- 2 VOICES of the Oral History Projectof GLHSNC
- 3 973 Market Street, #400
- 4 San Francisco, CA 94103
- 5 Telephone (415) 777-5455, #1
- 6 Interview with Joanne Chadwick
- 7 Date of Birth: March 4, 1937
- 8 GLHS OHP 98-03. Shedding a Straight Jacket
- 9 By Interviewer: Paul Gabriel
- 10 Date: April 6, 1998
- 12 IST:000-099

11

- 13 PG: This is an interview with Joanne Chadwick, in San
- 14 Francisco, April 6, 1998, for the Oral History Project
- 15 of the Gay & Lesbian Historical Society, Tape Number
- 16 One. Okay, Joanne, let's get the first part overwith
- 17 immediately. Give me your birthday.
- 18 JC: (laughs) March 4th, 1937, New York City.
- 19 PG: New York City. Okay, tell me a little bit about
- 20 just your background. Where did you grow up in New.
- 21 York?
- 22 JC: I was born in Sloan-Kettering Hospital which was
- 23 the welfare hospital at that time and lived in New
- 24 York the first five years of my life, began school on
- 25 Staten Island. And then we moved to New Jersey where,
  - Page 1

- 1 we lived in a number of places, but I went to high
- 2 school there. And when I left for college, never
- 3 really went back to New Jersey, started my trip across
- 4 the States.
- 5 PG: Where did you grow up in New Jersey?
- 6 JC: Nutley, New Jersey.
- 7 PG: Where is that?
- 8 JC: It's near Newark. It's in the central part of New
- 9 Jersey, You know, the kind of a town of about 25,000.
- 10 You know, the town runs into each other in New Jersey.
- 11 PG: And how would you describe that town. I mean, is
- 12 it industrial, like the kind of people that live
- 13 there? What sort of town was it?
- 14 JC: Well, I think primarily blue collar people, and
- 15 then a lot of people would commute to New York for
- té work.
- 17 PG: They were white collar, the ones that commuted?
- 18 IC: Yeah, yeah, and then there was blue collar. We, my
- 19 early years, the war was going on and my father worked
- 20 in a plant and was never, would have been gone into
- 21 the military had the war gone on much longer. But we
- 22 were three children and they didn't do that at that
- 23 time. So basically, when the war was over, my father
- 24 didn't have a job. And that ended that experience. So
- 25 then we, I remember then moving into a small three-

ige 1

Page 2

- 1 room apartment and them being janitors in the building
- 2 because people didn't want to rent to kids. There was
- 3 a lot of, you know, what's the word I'm looking for?
- 4 Patriotism. It was kind of an interesting time
- 5 although people had to work in the war plant. So that
- 6 kind of, that was early years.
- 7 PG: Why did people not want to rent to kids?
- 8 JC: Well, that's true still today. I think we've
- 9 always had that kind of bias about, you know, messing
- 10 up your places and that kind of thing. My father
- 11 worked in a factory, my mother was from Denmark, so I
- 12 was brought up with that kind of culture, a very
- 13 strong justice culture. Danes are like that. And so I
- 14 think that's part of my journey, was influenced early
- |15 ON.
- 16 PG: Okay, tell me, now did your mother speak Danish in
- 17 the home?
- 18 JC: Didn't speak Danish in the home; she spoke Danish
- 19 with my grand mother.
- 20 PG: Okay, so you knew your maternal grandparents?
- 21 JC: Right, I was born into their house, I mean, they
- 22 lived there in the early years.
- 23 PG: Oh, on Staten Island?
- 24 JC: Yeah, and New York City.
- 25 PG: And your father, what was his background?

- 1 16: My father was from Kearney, New Jersey, had always
- 2 lived in the same house, and was of German and English
- 3 extraction, but really took on my mother's culture. So
- 4 much so that he was the first president of the Danish
- 5 Brotherhood, the first time they let a non-Dane be
- 6 president of the Brotherhood. And so he learned enough
- 7 Danish to get to whatever, you know, the mysterious
- 8 things that lodges do. And so that was it. And so, he
- 9 really took on the culture and we were raised in that
- 10 culture. And my grandparents, paternal grandparents,
- H were not alive.
- 12 PG: So you were, your mother's side of the family
- 13 really had a strong influence on the children.
- 14 IC: Yeah, really.
- 15 PG: So what, you said a strong sense of justice which
- 16 is interesting to me because that's something that I
- 17 would have never on my own equated with a stereotype,
- 18 an ethnic stereotype of a Dane. I don't really have an
- 19 ethnic stereotype of a Dane.
- 20 JC: It's a very small country. Part of where the bit
- 21 in this century that comes from is when the Jews were
- 22 being persecuted in Germany, the Danes were taking
- 23 them in to Denmark, and the Danes were wearing the
- 24 star so that they, including the king, so that they .
- 25 . . so that was kind of the message that I got very

Page 4

- 1 early on, and the pride that was attached to that.
- 2 PG: I didn't know that. So the whole society basically
- 3 enacted civil disobedience. So the Germans couldn't
- 4 differentiate them?
- 5 JC: No.
- 6 PG: Wow. And your mom was very proud of that?
- 7 JC: Very proud of that. I mean, she, you know, she, as
- 8 well as I can remember, just as a recollection at that
- 9 time, you know, she did what you call Danish war
- 10 relief. People couldn't get anything in Europe during
- 11 that war. She would pack boxes, she'd drag us along
- 12 and pack boxes and, you know, do of all that so we did
- 13 . . . I'm the oldest of four. So that was part of, you
- 14 know, my nurture going on.
- 15 PG: Helping people.
- 16 JC: Yeah. And which came, in the early, early civil
- 17 rights, you see, I was not in segregated schools
- 18 'cause it was in the North. But we did not have many
- 19 African-Americans and I can remember when I was a
- 20 senior in high school that the one African-American
- 2) couple that we had was going to go with our group on
- 22 the senior prom. And I remember calling to find a
- 23 place where we could go, because even in that time
- 24 there was that kind of discrimination during the war.
- 25 So that was all part of that.

- 1 PG: I'm trying to put the time together: '37 to '47,
- 2 you're ten. Add eight years, 1955. So, right in the
- 3 middle of it. Because I know that civil rights
- 4 demonstrations had started right after the war, but
- 5 they didn't really pick up the pace until the mid
- 6 '50s. Am I correct?
- 7 JC: Well, I didn't become aware during the '50s, but
- 8 that's probably more age and location.
- 9 PG: Okay. So you weren't really aware of what was
- to going on in the South?
- 11 JC: Uh uh, no, I know I was, I mean, my knowledge now
- 12 was all. I do remember that when we, we moved and we
- 13 went, there were four elementary schools in Nutley,
- 14 New Jersey, and I went to one school that was the
- 15 elementary in Nutley. We moved a lot and I remember
- 16 coming home and saying that this, I supposed we called
- 17 them colored, girl in my class smelled. And my
- 18 mother's feeling was that was I brought her home for
- 19 lunch the next day.
- 20 PG: Really? You said that she smelled?
- 21 JC: Yes. So that was . . .
- 22 PG: Really? Well, your mother was one tough cookie.
- 23 JC: Yeah, she's still alive; she's still a tough
- (24 cookie. She's still politically correct. (phone
- 25 rings). Schatzie, want to get the phone. Let's let it

- 1 junior college I went two years. And Grandview is the
- 2 famous Lutheran college.
- 3 PG: And where's it located?
- 4 JC: Des Moines, Iowa.
- 5 PG: Des Moines, Iowa.
- 6 JC: So I left New Jersey to go to Des Moines, Iowa, a
- 7 city kid. I went to a farm town, although they now
- 8 call themselves urban. I'm still not convinced.
- 9 PG: So I want to, so I'm trying to, yeah, well I'm
- 10 also trying to reconstruct this for myself. You're,
- 11 you came from a blue collar family, very blue collar
- as for the Arithmetic Colors Colors and the constitution
- 12 family. And you said your father worked in some kind
- 13 of war plant, munitions plant.
- 14 JC: Machinist, a machinist, yeah.
- 15 PG: And then couldn't get a job and was a janitor.
- 16 'Cause that's sort of a, I'm thinking of, I know from
- 17 my own upbringing that if you, if you're hand labor
- 18 and you can't do anything else, you can always dig a
- 19 ditch or clean. It's sort of like the fallback, right?
- 20 JC: Right. I mean, when my father married my mother,
- 21 you know, it was Depression time. And I think that
- [22] they quoted to me that they made something like 35.
- 23 dollars a month in the grocery store. These were not
- 24 easy times. I mean, that was not true at the end of
- 25 his life but that certainly was true.

rage o

- 1 go on the machine.
- 2 PG: Now you said you moved a lot? Was there a reason?
- 3 JC: Well, it just, what I'm told is, you know, from my
- 4 own personal memory, is that because of children and 5 economics and the war, housing was hard to come by.
- 6 1S1:100-199
- 7 But I don't know that. I only that from that
- 8 perspective. When I graduated from college, my father
- 9 made arrangements for the kids. So we were not a
- 10 wealthy family. I was the first one to go to college.
- 11 There's somebody going on the answering machine even
- 12 as we speak.
- 13 PG: Huh! So you're the first one to go to college in
- 14 your whole family?
- 15 JC: Yeah.
- 16 PG: Now was that a really important role?
- 17 JC: Uh huh.
- 18 PG; So education was valued in the household?
- 19 IC: Well yes, and I think that's immigrant. Immigrant
- 20 people value education. I mean, that's, part of this
- 21 past weekend, you know,
- 22 PG: Just for the tape, say what you were doing this
- 23 last weekend.
- 24 JC: Oh, this weekend I got the Distinguished Alum
- 25 Award from Grandview College where I attended, it's a

t PG: So when you grew up, did you feel, how do I say I see that it was really also an economic issue. We 2 this? Were you constantly aware of not having money? 2 didn't chew bubble gum because it would ruin your. 3 JC: Yeah, I knew I went to work as soon as I could, 3 teeth. But it wasn't about what bubble gum would do to 4 you know, to get the things I wanted. I mean, I knew 4 your teeth. It was about that was not something we 5 that I was aware of the fact, you know, love was 5 could have. 6 provided but, you know, beyond that. But also it 6 PG: Sounds like my grandmother. All these rules and 7 wasn't so different from other people, I mean, there 7 there's reasons for them. Like she used to, the prime 8 were, you know, you sort of gravitated. You always, 8 example for me is, I grew up with always being told 9 the entertainment of family and having close friends 9 that if you eat burnt toast, it will make your teeth to and all that was part of my parents, and that was a 10 whiter. Tastes good, yeah. Don't throw it away. 11 value, so I never thought about that. I just knew 11 JC: Don't throw anything away, right. Somehow I didn't 12 there were some things we couldn't do. I always laugh, 12 feel that, and also my mother, with the values that we 13 I have a brother who was born when I was sixteen. And 13 were, you know, that she and Dad, but she was the main 14 we couldn't buy comic books because the comic books in that respect because Dad 15 weren't good for you. So we had library cards and we 15 worked long, long hours. Because he got paid, you 16 went to the library. Okay? Well, coming together in 16 know, he never could get overtime. And, you know, so 17 the family, I know now what that was about. You know, 17 that but, no, we didn't pick up. But I know I would 18 my brother now would be very wealthy because he has 18 never have gone to college. I was going to go to 19 nursing school, because in those days you could be 19 all these comic books that are worth something today. 20 We always give me a hard time about that. But reading 20 paid to go to nursing school. I knew I wanted more 2) education and I was encouraged. But the chance to go 21 was, my mother would read a book a night; there was no 22 TV before. 22 to Grandview College came because someone took an 23 PG: She would read out loud or? 23 interest in me and made that possible. 24 JC: No. read herself. So I was raised in a home where 24 PG: In the Danish community? 25 reading was a value. But now, as I look back, I can 25 JC: In the Danish community. Page 9 Page 10 1 PG: Now was that typical that the Danish community was 1 what your theology was growing up. Was religion 2 tight enough that they would look out for their own? 2 important in your household? 3 JC: Not really, it was more a system of, I don't know 3 JC: It wasn't until while I was a teenager. We went to 4 whether this is on the subject or not (laughs) but 4 the church that was closest to where we lived and we 5 moved a lot so we went to lots of different churches. the Danish Lutheran Church, 6 there are two Danish Lutheran Churches. One was just 6 But the church was important. When I became thirteen, 7 don't ask me where I got this idea for it exactly, but 7 called the Pious Danes and one was called the Happy 8 Danes. And they came, for various reasons, to settle 8 in the Danish community or in a Lutheran community, 9 in this country. One of the groups were a religious 9 there's something called confirmation, when you 10 basically confirm your baptism, yows that were taken 10 persecution purposes, and the other more for finding 11 11 fortune, which was the Happy Danes. And in the 12 1\$1:200-299 12 structure of this church, a scholarship was made 13 available and I happened to be encouraged to go after 13 And I knew that I had been baptized in all these other 14 that scholarship by someone who said, it could be 14 churches. And I also knew that, through my mother's 15 teachings, that it's almost like a bar mitzvah in some 15 possible. 16 PG: Now see, now this is not so much off topic, so you 16 respects. Confirmation in Denmark was a coming of age. 17 were a Pious Dane? 17 It was a time, you know, when adulthood, you're 18 entering adulthood. And a lot was made of that. So I 18 JC: No. 19 PG: A Happy Dane. And you were Lutheran? 19 got curious about that and said that if I was going to 20 JC: Yes, still am Lutheran. 20 go through this confirmation thing which probably came 21 PG: Yes, but I know that, especially with 21 from my grandmother, it's not just from my mother, I 22 Protestantism, 'cause I was raised Roman Catholic, and 22 would like to my baptism. So 23 while there are definite variations between different 23 that's when we went quite a distance to go to a Danish 24 Lutheran Church, There were two in New Jersey and 24 countries, there is one Roman Catholic tenet. And it's 25 not way with Protestantism. So, I'm very curious about 25 we're not a . . . being Newark was not that far but it Page 11

			71 7.019
	t was not in the neighborhood, it wasn't in the town.	1	Norway, Germany, Sweden, Denmark, those are the places
	2 And so I went there and was confirmed and then that	2	the immigrants are from. There is a second large
	3 brought the whole family into that. And we then have	3	church founded called the Lutheran Church
1	4 since become leaders in the church. My father, who	4	
	5 never had gone to church, even when we left		conservative meaning, including the role of women,
	6, became involved.	6	which like my mother, existence
	7 PG: And this is the Happy?	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	8 JC: Happy Danes.		obviously puts me out of that. They are about two
	9 PG: Now what's the, how do they mark themselves as	9	million today and Now let me
	o separate theologically?		take the theological. I'll give you the Danish
1	1 JC: Well, the Lutherans, I'll tell you, one	1	theology and I know because I've done studies for thi
	2 What you need to know is		past week mostly. But it was based on a man called
	3 historic, that doesn't exist any longer. That was one	1	Grundtvigt who was a Danish theologian.
	4 of the shoots that into make the ELCA which is the		PG: I'm sorry, how do you spell his last name?
	5 biggest Lutheran Church now, 5.2 million.	1	IC: G-R-U-N-D-T-V-I-G-T,
	6 PG: The ELCA is the?		PG: Okay.
3	7 JC: Evangelical Lutheran Church of America which is a		• • • •
	8 merge		understanding. One is, and these are more my words
1	9 PG: And that's what Chuck is involved with?		than his probably, but a whole person, looking at the
	O IC: Which is Chuck is also, yeah. And through the		whole person, so he created things called Folk
Ŀ	1 years from, I suppose the first version happened when		Schools. So church was not just what happened on a
	2 I was around 21-22 'cause it's part of that. Each time		Sunday morning, but he really looked at Christianity
	3 now the different strains have culminated in bigger		in daily life and saw the connections from that. And
	4 and bigger church bodies. And now the Evangelical		Folk Schools were places where music and dancing ar
2	5 Lutheran Church in America has immigrant roots in		arts and craft and that real part are part of your
L	Page 13	<u> </u>	Page 1
	t religious training. So in Denmark they had Folk		what we would call learning strategies, people do very
	2 Schools along with churches. It's like church schools,		hands-on things, and there's an emphasis on holistic
1	3 Folk Schools. When they came to this country they,	1	learning. But it seems to me it doesn't take very much
	4 then Folk Schools were developed. They were not year-		if you have a strong strain of social justice in the
	5 round but people went to for		character to say how do we also carry Christianity ou
	6 summers and for courses and that kind of thing. So		in our dealings with the other people in our lives
	7 that's one part.		outside of them. Not just sort of teaching Danish
E	8 PG: So they were supplementary to the public school	1	folkways.
ŧ	9 system?	1	JC: No, no, no, yeah, right, and that's what
	0 JC: Yeah, and they'd be like Chinese school like we	1	happening now, I mean, but that was original. And when
	have in Chinatown now, or a Jewish, I wouldn't go to	:	they came from Denmark to this country, they were
1	2 Jewish school.	J	trying to maintain their language, their religion, you
	3 PG: But not like a parochial school which is a		know, from their country. Some of that has moved ou
1	4 replacement.		Another thing is a strong sense of community and
4	5 JC: No, not parochial school, no, not a replacement;		building community. And I certainly know that's part
	6 supplemental. Also saw, another tenet was, and this		of that stuff.
	7 was again where the social justice stuff comes from.		181:300-399
	8 Individual worth and social responsibility was also		And the other interesting thing is that in the church
	9 part of this theological understanding. So it was		structure itself, the sermon is least important. The
	D. Causa I'm I'm nam you carrest ma if I'm wrong		liturgy and the ritual becomes more important because
	Pot: 'Cause I'm, I'm, now you correct me if I'm wrong.		that's a demonstration of life, for lack of a better
	2 But listening to you, I can understand about these		word, we can use that. So music and all the, all of
	3 Folk Schools how they, they sound a little bit to me,	1	these pious things was not, think that was part of
	4 when I was in Germany going to a Waldorf school where 5 there's a whole integration of all different kinds of		life, you know. Yeah. So.
<sup>43</sup>	5 there's a whole integration of all different kinds of	25	PG: But they're more of the sort of strait-laced.
1	Page 15	1	Page 1

(7)	Chs One #98-03, Sneeding a straight ##WWEgloth	<u>ist</u>
1	IC: Very straight and very much traditional. I would	:
2	say I learned how to drink beer and aquavit at the	! :
3	Danish church so, at the church picnic. So that's kind	:
4	of a piece of that particular church. And it's very	ے
5	small, you know, today. I don't know what the	؛
6	immigration numbers were but I don't think, well, it's	۱,
7	a tiny country to begin with, you know.	:
8	PG: But it's had, it definitely has had it s effect on	1
9	the ELCA, 'cause it seems to me these were all more	١,
10	what we would call more liberal strains or more	10
111	radical strains of Lutheranism.	]11
	IC; Yeah, and that's the way	12
	PG: One that was, as you were saying, focused on	<b>) 1</b> 3
	social justice and a broader sense of, as you were	<b>[</b> ]4
	saying, maybe incorporating things that we would	15
16	consider more classically of the flesh, or it can be	116
	spiritual.	17
18	JC: Right. I think I heard quoted this last week that	18
19		15
	important to be human than So	20
1	more humanistic, you know.	21
1	PG: Yeah, Christ did say you want to go back and	22
23		23
1	New Testament, but Christ did say love was made for	24
25	man and not man for love. Okay. Well that, you thought	25
L	Page 17	_
1	communities that you grew up in, it seems to me also,	[ 1
2	I know in particular households in Danish communities	. 2
	in general, was there more of a sense of equivalence	. 3
	between men and women, particularly strong women? That	4
	also seems to be 'cause you do women's work now,	5
	right? Just tell me briefly now what you do now,	6
	what's your involvement?	7
	JC: I am, and I try to distinguish and identify and	2
1	spend the last years of my career doing this because	9
1	it's not particularly what I'm headed toward, but it's	10
	working. But I'm executive director of the Commission	
	-	
	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is	12
13	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm	12 13
13 14	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily	12 13 14
13 14 15	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The	13 14 15
13 14 15 16	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to	13 14 15
13 14 15 16	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women	13 14 15 16
13 14 15 16 17 18	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean,	12 13 14 15 16 17
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring	12 13 14 15 16 17 18
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring piece. There are, there are two women bishops out of	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring piece. There are, there are two women bishops out of 65 bishops so obviously we have some way to go on	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring piece. There are, there are two women bishops out of 65 bishops so obviously we have some way to go on that. We, however, only ordained them in the last 27	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring piece. There are, there are two women bishops out of 65 bishops so obviously we have some way to go on that. We, however, only ordained them in the last 27 years so that's a, you know. For instance there are 35	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring piece. There are, there are two women bishops out of 65 bishops so obviously we have some way to go on that. We, however, only ordained them in the last 27 years so that's a, you know. For instance there are 35 executive directors in the ELCA and there are five of	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for Women. It is not a women's organization. It is directed at the system. So, in other words, I'm working to try to change the church, not necessarily the women, but that happens in the project. The Commission for Women tries to work with the church to be sure that there are equal numbers of men and women in all expressions of the church. Obviously, I mean, that's one piece they're monitoring, the monitoring piece. There are, there are two women bishops out of 65 bishops so obviously we have some way to go on that. We, however, only ordained them in the last 27 years so that's a, you know. For instance there are 35	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

		ciety orv.org Joanne Chadwick
Ė		that was a tangent; that explains a lot.
	ı	IC: That says something about
		PG: Yeah, well I think it also says a lot about maybe
		like when we get into the
		we're going to talk about it. These things are really
		important. I found out for example that Eliot
		Blackstone, who was the first Police Liaison Officer
	ı	to the gay community in the United States, based a lot
		of his policing work, his new kind of policing work,
		in his faith. He's an old style Presbyterian, where
		you had a community and you built community and that
		community elects its elders and it only elects its
	l .	elders because they earn respect. And I really think
	•	he found himself, in a strange way, one of the elected
	•	elders of the gay community.
i	16	IC: But I've never had that discussion with him so,
	17	but I do personally operate out of a rather strong
	18	theological base that continually, you know,
	19	questions, so.
	20	PG: Now did you want to add anything? I've asked you
	2t	questions about your Are
	22	there any other significant pieces for you?
	23	JC: No, I think, I think, you know, I think that'll
	24	come as we go.
	25	PG: Okay. And also I'm curious, in the Danish
		Page 18
ĺ	1	trying to make it systemic, it's a systemic change. In
		the constitution of the church, it says the Commission
	3	for Women is responsible for safety, which for me, so
	4	I work on sexual harassment
	5	child abuse,
	6	1S1:400-490
	7	all those things that keep women from being able to
		be part, or the system that keeps them from doing
		that. I've been, actually, for better or worse, I've
		been a leader in developing a system for our church to
ŀ		deal with clergy misconduct. And so, and I think we
J		have a fairly good system in place to try and address
ŀ	13	that issue. I've been in the position seven years now.

10 been a leader in developing a system for our church to
11 deal with clergy misconduct. And so, and I think we
12 have a fairly good system in place to try and address
13 that issue. I've been in the position seven years now.
14 So sexism, racism, classism and I add reverse sexism
15 and now more and more ageism (both speak at once). We
16 were doing some, you know, visioning into the next
17 millennium and I said I wonder how many more isms
18 people will find, you know, when we're long gone

19 because things keep bubbling, bubbling up. And so to that's basically I worked at the First National Church

21 and tried to, a policy that reflects these issues.

22 Commissions are two of them in our church: Commission

23 for Women and Commission for Multi-cultural
 24 Ministries. Commissions are supposed to be immediate

25 and urgent and to go out of business. I'm not worried

- 1 about not having a job any time soon. I've most
- 2 recently been pushing for another commission which
- 3 would be for gay and lesbian- bisexual, but I'm not
- 4 getting a lot of support on that.
- 5 PG: Yeah, I was going to ask you. What's the position
- 6 now of the ELCA now on gays and lesbians and
- 7 bisexuals?
- 8 IC: There was a resolution passed a few years ago that
- 9 we are to be welcoming and hospitable to gays and
- 10 lesbians. We do not ordain practicing homosexuals. In
- It other words, we certainly have our ten percent of gay
- 12 and lesbian clergy but many of them are in compliance
- 13 and many of them are not. So, you know, there's the
- 14 military stance of don't tell. But that's a little bit
- 15 of pressure these days as more and more people are not 15 JC: That's certainly not a, well probably, you know,
- 16 willingly inclined to do that. We do not, at the
- 17 present time, approve of same-sex marriages. It is
- 18 very much out there being pushed and there are many of
- 19 us, I try to use it as a way not to take this position
- 20 because, you know, I can't make a secret of what my
- 2) life has been since 1955. And so basically there are a
- 22 number of us in the hierarchy who struggle daily about
- 23 what the Church says and what we personally feel. And
- 24 I'm working to change that from the inside. That's
- 25 what I do.

1 PG: Okay, Okay, I want to jump back now. I want to ask

- 2 you just a few more questions about your upbringing.
- 3 and then we'll sort of walk towards the '60s which is
- 4 really our focus. When you were growing up, you said
- 5 this one time you said there was a colored girl who
- 6 smelled and your mom made you bring her home for
- 7 lunch. How diverse were the people who went to your
- 8 house, I mean, not only in terms of color but in terms
- 9 of class or even ethnic background or religious
- 10 background? I know that in the '40s and the '50s . . .
- 11 **1S2:000-099**
- 12 PG: So your mother wouldn't do what?
- 13 JC: I couldn't date a Catholic boy.
- 14 PG: A good Catholic boy.
- 16 don't forget, this was the '50s. We, you know, if a
- 17 woman got pregnant, she was removed from school, she
- 18 didn't get an education, you know, we had, we were not
  - . We were just beginning to
- 20 look at some of this stuff. I think that people sort 21 of disappeared from out of your class occasionally and
- 22 you never heard from them again. There was always some
- 23 curiosity about those kind of things. They were not as
- 24 open as we are today.
- 25 I had the advantage of the church in Newark that I

Page 21 ) went to. In 1955 had a summer school for the

- 2 neighborhood which was black. So very early in my own
- 3 bringing up, that was a part of the nature of my
- 4 household. We had a pastor who had been in China as a
- 5 missionary and if people would come to visit, they
- 6 always stayed with us or visited our house.
- 7 PG: Chinese people?
- 8 IC: Chinese. And my brother said one time what do
- 9 Chinese look like? And my mother got hysterical -
- to they'd been in and out of our house for years. So I
- 11 mean, I think that I was raised in a very tolerant
- 12 household. My father was a union man. He later became
- 13 president of the union and he certainly learned to
- 14 deal with diversity, very quiet man, very firm. And I
- 15 think that what was right was right and what wrong was
- 16 wrong, very concrete. But it always seemed, in
- 17 reflecting, he was usually on the right side from my
- 18 present day perspective. And so that was the kind of
- 19 home that I was raised in. Oh I think we had, we did
- 20 have, we had a neighbor who remained friends . . . we
- 21 used to call people Aunt and Uncle that were not
- 22 related to us, just were good friends. And that was
- 23 just the way. I guess it was a respectful way rather
- 24 than calling them Mister or Missus if they were close
- 25 friends. And they were probably the people who, in my

- 1 mind I thought, had money because they had a summer
  - 2 home. And our vacations for years was two days at 3 their home. So that, I think that was probably the one
  - 4 family that I can think of that had money. I ran with
  - 5 a gang of girls in high school, all of whom had more
  - 6 than I did, and I worked. And my mother said, my
  - 7 mother used to worry and say you're going to get hurt

  - 8 because you're not going to be able to do what they
  - 9 do. And I tried in a lot of ways to do that.
  - 10 PG: What did you do as a job?
  - 11 JC: I first baby-sat when I was about fourteen. And
  - 12 then when I could get working papers in those days at
  - 13 fifteen, I worked at Woolworth's, and now they're
  - 14 going out of business, for 65 cents an hour.
  - 15 PG: You were a Woolworth's girl?
  - 16 JC: I was a Woolworth's girl; I did that all the way
  - 17 through, most of the way through college, in summers
  - 18 and evenings.
  - 19 PG: Huh! Sixty-five cents an hour. Did you work behind
- 20 a counter?
- JC: Yeah. In toys.
- 22 PG: The toy counter. You hated it?
- 23 JC: No, I liked people and that provided that, that
- 24 feeling. I didn't like being tired and my mother
- 25 started to get burned out, but I think I was fine.

Page 22

- t PG: But you wanted to do things in the world as a
- 2 teenager. It requires money; it does.
- 3 JC: Especially today, you know. So that was kind of a
- 4 different class of people.
- 5 PG: Uh huh, and your parents, I'm assuming they were
- 6 Democrats.
- 7 JC: No, I think we decided finally that they never
- 8 talked about. And one would be a Democrat, and they
- 9 would, in later years they talked about it at
- to different points, one was a Democrat, one was a
- 11 Republican and they canceled out each other's vote.
- 12 They didn't know why they bothered to go and then they
- 13 would switch. I don't think they ever, I thought they
- 14 were Democrats. But, you know, in later years they
- 15 started talking about they were their own thinkers. It
- 16 was such a thing that they didn't talk about how they
- 17 voted. Just to tell you that my mother voted for Jesse 18 Jackson in Indiana. That's where my mother lives
- 19 today. I told her I'd swear she'd be the only person.
- 20 She called after she had said that and said I can't
- 21 believe I've lived long enough to vote for a black man
- 22 (laughs) in Indiana yet. I said Mom, they're going to
- 23 be at your door checking you out.
- 24 PG: That's interested to me so what I'm also hearing
- 25 indirectly is that your parents, your parents

- 1 communicated more to a deed than to a word.
- 2 JC: Probably, but I think it's also that Dad was just
- 3 not home because of working, and my mother is the
- 4 vocal one. And my dad was, you know, I mean, he could,
- 5 he could hang in there really well but faith was not
- 6 what we saw in the house particularly.
- 7 PG: So in, you went to college about '55, to junior
- 8 college? And was that an important time for you?
- 9 JC: Yeah, it was the first time away from home. Dad
- 10 was home sick, I still was working and ironing shirts
- 11 and scrubbing floors and doing whatever after school.
- 12 And then it was a two-year school. It isn't the same
- 13 as what we think of today as a college being some sort
- 14 of a preparatory. I mean, that's what was and then in
- 15 Des Moines, McAllister Collège in St. Paul, Minnesota,
- 16 which is a really fine school, recruited students from
- 17 Grand View and so I was accepted and got a scholarship. 18 to go there. So then I went on for two more years
- 19 there, and that's where I got my Bachelor's degree.
- 20 PG: And what did you major in?
- 21 JC: I majored in English and Religious Education.
- 22 PG: Surprise, surprise. And but I also meant, was it
- 23 exciting for you to be in a place where there was
- 24 suddenly? I know your mom, you said, always read books
- 25 but this was an academic environment. This was

Page 26

- 1 something different from growing up in a blue collar
- 2 neighborhood.
- 3 IC: Yeah, I liked being a student. I still do. Yeah, I
- 4 liked school. And it was a good, it was a good place
- 5 to grow up and to learn about yourself and, again, in
- 6 a safe, you know, environment. It was good.
- 7 PG: Did you make good friends there?
- 8 JC: Yeah.
- 9 PG: At both places?
- 10 JC: Well, not so much at McAllister, much more at
- 11 Grand View, because at McAllister then, I lived and
- 12 worked for a family so I wasn't, you know. I mean, I
- 13 always was active and I always was in activities but
- 14 very limited. And probably had to compromise grades in
- 15 order to do that. But the goal at the end was so
- 16 important to me that I was able to work that through
- 17 in my mind. So, you know, but ah.
- t8 PG: Were you politically active at all in school?
- 19 IC: No, I don't think, see we, were the silent
- 20 generation.
- 21 182:100-199
- 22 And this weekend when I was sharing some things at
- 23 Grand View, I finally crawled out of the basement
- 24 window of the dormitory on my last night there 'cause'
- 25 I figured they couldn't do anything to me then. You

- I know, that was the riskiest thing. We had to be in the
- 2 dorms by ten o'clock at night and they came and
- 3 checked to see that you were. And today, you know, we
- 4 have men and women in the same dorms, I mean, I just
- 5 love it. But that was not, that was not the way it
- 6 was. I was not, I don't think I was a particular risk
- 7 taker. I mean, now when I reflect back, I can see
- 8 where I was, the fact that I even went to school and
- 9 my parents did not want me to go to McAllister again
- 10 because it was very expensive. And they couldn't help.
- 11 me. And it was, you know, they felt that they were,
- 12 you know, that I was starting down a road that I may
- 13 not be able to complete, and I would find that
- 14 difficult.
- 15 PG: Kind of like your mom worried about you going out
- 16 with these girls in high school.
- 17 JC: Right, exactly, the same thing. My last semester
- 18 of my senior year, I almost dropped out. I couldn't
- 19 swing it financially. And the family that I lived
- 20 with, two things happened. The family that I lived
- 21 with, the grandfather was vice president of 3M Company
- 22 in Minnesota. He didn't want to see me do that, so he
- 23 helped to pay the bill which I paid him back. We 24 didn't have college loans then, we didn't have - we
- 25 had scholarships but we didn't have, you know,

GLHS OHP #98-03, Shedding a Straight Jacket libthistory.org 1 programs. I remember the Dean of Students called and 2 five senior women and opened her desk drawer and took 3 out two 100-dollar bills for each of us, and said that 4 it was an anonymous donor who wanted to give it to 5 seniors and who might not need help. And our only 6 obligation was never know who that was, and our only 7 obligation was for us to do it for someone else. And I 8 was very grateful because, you know, at that point you

9 paid for your diploma, you know, and a number of other

- 11 PG: You must have been very proud though.
- 12 JC: Yes. We were real proud.
- 13 PG: How about your parents?
- 14 JC: Well, you know, my parents were not there when I
- 15 graduated from Grand View but was just, you know.
- 16 PG: Too far.
- 17 JC: Yeah, right, plus that's how I got through school.
- 18 I mean, but they did come when I graduated from
- 19 McAllister.
- 20 PG: Really? Very exciting.
- 21 JC: And, of course, I lived with this family and they
- 22 were, you know, really excited that they'd made it all
- 23 possible.

 $(\ )$ 

- 24 PG: So your parents must have been very, very glad.
- 25 JC: Yeah, they were, they still are.

Page 29

t for sure. But I have done, through the years and even

1 PG: How sweet. So that was what, '59?

2 JC: Fifty-nine, and I went to my first job. I didn't

5 did a lot of other things here in The City, in the

6 non-profit world. But I did talk myself into a job

9 church, the First AugustanaLutheran Church in 10 Minneapolis, where I was after two years.

11 PG: What were you doing there?

15 into this thing.

16 PG: How'd you do that?

7 that they wanted a man and they wanted a Masters and I

8 had, I was neither. And a church, a very conservative

12 JC: I did Christian Education and Youth Work in an old

13 Swedish church, a downtown church and it was good

14 money. Recently I had, I mean, I just talked myself

17 JC: I don't know, I mean, you know, I got, how'd we do

18 that, I've no, I mean, I don't just, 'cause I don't,

19 I'm not as confident on the inside as I am on the

20 outside, so I really don't know, even today. So I

21 really don't know how I did it then. I don't have a

22 recollection of how I convinced them. But I remember 23 that this young man, they have a Vacation, what they

24 call, a Vacation Bible School there, and I had never

25 been to a Vacation Bible School, let alone run one.

3 always work for my church. At the beginning part of my

4 career and the end part of my career. In the middle I

1 And here I was, you know, doing this. And this kid 2 jumped out of a second story window and, of course,

- 3 it's just my style to take responsibility for
- 4 everything that goes on around me. So, of course, I
- 5 thought oh, I'm really going to get it now and, of
- 6 course, kids will always do these weird things. But I
- 7 heard from him, the Internet is very interesting, this
- 8 past year. And he's president of a bank, And I mean,
- 9 after all these years and he was going through, you
- 10 know, through, you know, surfing. Then said oh, let me
- 11 see, 'cause he knew me as working in church, Didn't
- 12 know about the years in between when I had not been
- 13 there. And so wrote this long thing about who he was
- 14 now and where he was, this kid that, so I thought, I'm
- 15 glad I didn't hold that guilt for all these years.
- 16 PG: So you got involved in the youth services?
- 17 JC: Yeah, I've always . . .
- 18 PG: You've always had. I was going to ask you why.
- 19 Because that's the thread that ties you to Chuck.
- 20 Chuck was , . .
- 21 JC: Well yeah, but no, that's not the thread, that's
- 22 not the thread that connects it. A little bit but not
- 23 really.. I wasn't part of that, no.
- 24 PG: Okay, 'cause I know that that was . . .
- 25 JC: We're connected, yeah, no, that's his bailiwick

- 2 when I've been here, even when I worked at Marina
- 3 Middle School for five years and I was with a small
- 4 school for emotionally disturbed kids. I've done a lot
- 5 of work through the years with kids. Yeah, you know,
- 6 just teaching, although I am, I see myself as a
- 7 teacher but I never, I never saw that as a . . . don't
- 8 forget, I had this other goal. My father's been dead
- 9 now twelve years. But I always remember, every once in
- 10 a while he would give me a hard time, but he was proud
- 11 of what I was achieving and he'd say, you know, the
- 12 kid never knew what she wanted to do. She was going to
- 13 be a nurse all her life and, you know,

\_\_\_\_\_1 don't think I'd ever 14

- 15 survive. But I mean, it was what I, you know, it
- 16 probably was an economic reality. But probably not a
- 17 good judge of my gifts, that's for sure, I probably
- 18 would have fainted at the first blood I saw, you know.
- 19 Although I've seen my share of blood too, but anyway.
- 20 So no, it's just, it's just, you know, that was good
- . And I first want to be a
- 22 counselor. My final degree then is as a counselor in
- 23 psychology. So basically I've always had this

25 PG: Now is that, I want to go back to that first job.

Page 30

	Lits Offi #75-05, Shedding a Straigtes://www.gloth	<u>IISTC</u>	ory.org Juantile Chaumic
1	What attracted you initially to working with kids?	1	take that job because part of me wanted to answer
2	2 IC: I don't know, maybe it just was what I did.	1 2	that, get back to my own Church, you know. And there
3	PG: And it was mostly in the role of being sort of a	3	wouldn't have been many opportunities. Our churches
4	big sister or counselor?	4	were not big, they did not have staff and so I went to
5	5 JC: Well, not when I was in the Church. I mean I was	5	Chicago and lived in this neighborhood that was
	really a programmed person. Yeah, I was a counselor. A	6	changing. It'd been Polish and Orthodox, but the Danes
7	counselor is a good role. Not a big sister.	7	had this church called Trinity Lutheran Church and I
<b>j</b> 8	PG: Not a big sister, a counselor.	8	began the work to look at the neighborhood and do th
۱,	JC: My only big sister was to three people. They're	9	piece of work and do the connecting, the bridge
10	enough to be a big sister to.	10	building how I also see
11	LIS2:200-299	11	
12	PG; Okay. And so you just ran this program?	12	beginning of seeing that, playing that element and
13	JC: I worked in the church and yeah. But it was a	13	seeing that bit.
14	very, what was difficult there was the plous nature of	14	PG: Can you tell me more. Oh, I'm sorry, go ahead ar
15	the Church itself.		finish your thought.
16	PG: Being a Happy Dane church?	16	JC: Well, actually that's where we met when I was
17	JC: Yeah. So I was there for two years, and then a	17	there. When I was in Chicago, Chuck was in Des Plaines
18	Happy Dane Church in Chicago decided that they wanted	118	at the time and he came and led a retreat. I had heard
19	someone to come in and it was in Chicago in the	[19	about him and they talked about this guy who was
20	Humboldt Park area, which is a Spanish, a large	20	always up and happy and all this stuff. And I said I
21	Spanish immigration was coming there. And at that	21	don't need people like that in my
22	point, the Cuban, early Cuban revolution. And there	22	life And so, but he came and
23	was a hospital in that community that was attracting a	23	led a retreat for a group of churches and I was there
24	number of doctors and nurses from Cuba 'cause they		and part of that. And that was
25	came into this country. And so I left Minneapolis to	25	That was after he'd been in
	Page 33		Page 3
1	,	1	PG: Okay. Tell me about, I want to back in and talk
2	PG: Okay. And did you get along with him initially or		about, in more detail, I guess talk more on a, sort of
4	was he too happy for you?		a human level of going into this inner city, 'cause
	JC: I don't know that we, yeah, we got along okay. But	4	you gave me a great description but it was very
5	I always have a certain, you know, guard up. I mean, I	5	abstract. You learned to bridge-build. You see it as a
6	know it doesn't come through particularly now but I	6	formative point in your life. But I'd like to hear
7	do. There's a line, you know, that you don't go over.	7	more about what was that neighborhood like and what
8	But then we became friends and I needed to go back to	8	exactly was it that you did. And what is that concept
9	the other life. But, and then we both became involved	9	that you named? What does it really mean on a humar
10	with the advisors to the	10	level?
11	Lutheran there in Illinois	11	IC: Well, you live with people. I lived with people. I
12	for a while, And he, I'm sure	!2	lived in, you know, I didn't come and go as church
13	he would say that. That was part of he had this	13	people did. The pastor himself lived outside of the
14	convertible and I remember coming and bringing me home	14	neighborhood. I fived in the neighborhood. I was never
15	from one of those meetings into this neighborhood. And	15	off in a Spanish neighborhood that was becoming
16	that was the beginning of him seeing the inner city	16	Spanish speaking and who still had the roots of a
17	and being part of it.	17	. it was a wonderful neighborhood, Polish. And the
18	PG: What, for him?	18	local bar you go with all these Polish. It was walking
19	IC: For him, yeah, Because I'm the urban, you know,	19	streets and talking to people. It was getting over the
20	the inner city urban 'cause there was Minneapolis,	20	image that I was not the social worker. I learned not
21	downtown Chicago, you know, and it's always been	21	to carry a briefcase or anything that looked like that
22	PG: You're the Jersey girl.	22	'cause I would be seen as a social worker coming to
23	JC: Yeah, I'm a real urban person. I live in downtown	23	check on was there a father in this home. When I
24	Chicago now. It was downtown Detroit, I live two	24	started
25	blocks, four or five blocks up here.	25	PG: I'm sorry, why would they
	Page 35	J	Page 3

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	IC: Because social workers come and check on how many kids you have and if there's a father in the home. In the welfare system still today, many men, that's why men are not involved frequently. If women can get more money from the welfare system if there's no father in the home. And now we start to ask more about the fathers. So then, but the father really is in the home. And in those days social workers were reported to open doors and check and see if there are any clothes around and so on. So they were not, they were not friends.  PG: Yeah. So you wanted to make that role difference there?  IC: Right, right. At the same time, the Church was trying to figure out how to service this community. At the same time, not just how, not just the conversion. I don't use lines like bringing people to Christ which is what some of the people  1S2:300-399  It's not what I saw my role to be. But more, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	come to hang out and, you know, that kind of thing.  PG: It's like a safe place for adolescents so they wouldn't just be on the street doing juvenile delinquency. Can you give me a for instance when you talking now, you're saying I know what you said about the youth but you said. Not wanting to bring people to Christ. That's not your kind of ministry.  IC: It's not my language.  PG: Not your language, okay. So what were you doing Like if you're not a social worker, what were you doing? 'Cause you say a social worker would come in and ask questions and open drawers. What would you do?  IC: I'm more of the presence, the loving presence, the caring, nurturing presence that takes people where they're at and helps to bring them along and see the Church in that way, see the Church as a caring nurturing place, safe place, if you will. And there's that journey. I mean, if you're hungry, you don't come to the Church first and then figure out where's the food's coming from. If
	they begin to understand how	1	they need food, they get food, and so on. And if they
	can we serve and hopefully work together on what the	22	came on a Sunday morning was not a concern of mine
	needs were. And, you know, at the same time I did	23	Maybe it should have been bu
	these programs for the Church and, you know, and all	ı	that was not.
25	these kinds of activities giving the kids a place to	25	PG: So I'm trying to understand here. So you were
	Page 37		Page 3
ı	building, you were hoping to build the Church into an		JC: Exactly.
	integral part of creating a need. So that if people		PG: And I was going to ask you, the relationship you
	need services, they'll come to the Church where they	1	were trying to create between that particular Church
	can get, like today we it day care services or a hot		and that community, is it similar to Glide Memorial
	meal, or a shelter, a homeless shelter, or they could		Church in the Tenderloin?
	get abuse counseling. I mean, these are words that I'm		IC: Probably. It's what we call, I didn't have a name
	projecting back in time. I don't think they existed.	L	for it at that point and later on I wasn't the
	JC: No, they didn't exist then, but that's the kind of	ı	organizer. But I was a community organizer, if you
	thing, the building, the helping community and the Church is one piece of it, of the community. Some, you		will, in terms of that, yeah.
	know, a huge hospital across the street from this		PG: See, this is interesting to me because this was pretty new, right?
	church and so there was frequently, I would spend time	ı	•
	in an emergency room. And that is where the nursing	ı	PG: So the Church, this was just I think, correct me
	+ ·	ı	if I'm wrong but it seems to me that churches in
	the integral part of the community. If there were		general were just beginning to recognize the inner
	community organizations at that point in that	:	city as an Evangelical issue.
17	particular church, that wasn't happening yet. But that	17	IC: Well, what happened was that this Danish church
18	would be the kind of thing you would do. It was just	18	which, the long and the short is that this church
19	very early on; it was '61. Yeah, it was '61, '63.	19	today is called Trinidad. So, you know, like in some
	PG: So it was a very new idea? So for example, you		way I can say yeah, I did that early work that had
	said '61 to '63, so when you came to San Francisco and		that to happen which happened about maybe eight or
	Chuck was involved with something called the Night		nine years ago now. But I mean, yeah, it is that
	Ministry, that was a little bit of like what you were		early, early work. But the Danes did not lead the
	doing, which was just walking the streets in the		community like what happened in
25	neighborhoods and being in the neighborhoods.	25	where they had white flight.
	Page 39		Page 40

1 They wanted to work with the community, not lead the t these . . . we were now called an inner city. Let's 2 Church. There was room in their Church for everyone 2 just say they had urban parishes, and they were 3 and that was kind of their way to contribute to the 3 thriving parishes. And then suddenly some time in the 4 '50s, especially in crises in the early and mid '60s, 4 Danish 5 PG: What I wanted to ask you is a lot of the CRH 5 their traditional bases disappeared and either, and 6 ministers that I've interviewed, the three that I've 6 suddenly there's this whole new immigrant community. 7 interviewed, were all involved in this kind of urban 7 And so the Church faces an issue of bailing out with 8 outreach. And they, it was, all of them, it's 8 their white community or trying to deal with, for 9 interesting that all of them were not aligned to a 9 example, how do Happy Danes deal with Cubans, which is 10 particular parish. Instead they were sent by a larger 10 really a very challenging issue 11 church body and had a separate salary which is really . Does this make sense? 11 12 important for them to be able to do their . . . 12 JC: Yeah, no, that makes sense. 13 JC: Right, 'cause they had a lot of freedom. And some 13 PG: So I'm wondering . . . 14 later work that I did where I was paid for National 14 JC: I see much more of my life. 15 Church, we'd collect some of that. But at this time I 15 the continuity, so I know when we do it this way, 16 was paid by a local church. 16 yeah, but that makes sense, that's absolutely right. 17 PG: Which is pretty amazing. And but then you're asked 17 PG: What do you see . . . 18 JC: Well, no, because part of it is I see a whole 18 to minister to that neighborhood too. But what I'm 19 wondering is, again, correct me if I'm wrong. 19 journey and today I'm looking back, really backwards 20 1S2:400-499 20 this way, and not looking at it coming step by step 21 and trying to get behind what was I thinking, what 21 This is something that's just becoming clear to me 22 that a lot of this urban outreach is directly tied to 22 were we doing? I have the advantage of, you know, 23 like, that I had maybe a church, for example, like a 23 where I am now. But trying to, trying to get back into 24 Methodist or Presbyterian or United Church of Christ 24 that is, you know, is not always easy but I think yes. 25 or a Lutheran or an Episcopal Church, and they had all 25 PG: That's my job. I'm trying to recreate but it's Page 41 Page 42 1 (laughs). I worked for a Roman Catholic school at a 1 difficult. 2 JC: Right, right, right, right, right. And then you 2 later point in my life so I know about that. 3 add to that as a woman. 3 PG: See, I'm just thinking, again, coming back to just 4 PG: Yes, yes. 4 sort of an individual human level, what made it 5 JC: You know, it's just, you know, which we'll hear 5 possible, like, what was happening in American society 6 more about later but at the time I was not . . . when 6 at that time in cities so that, just what you said, 7 you come in, you're young, you have a lot of energy 7 I look at it now and I think, you know, that pastor 8 who went and lived out in Oak Park, well I was down 8 and you don't really maybe have much focus. There's no 9 there doing his work. But he knew he couldn't do it 9 words for what you do, there's no job description, 10 it's all being invented. As you said, you had applied 10 and he left actually one year after I was there II because we began, you know, if I popped in and people 11 for a job that's supposed to be for a man with more 12 came . . . and I didn't bring people into the church, 12 credentials. And you just kind of take it 'cause 13 I mean, the kids in the church and families in the 13 nobody else will take it. And this man who had geared 14 his whole life towards probably being a very good 14 church and they trusted . . . they wanted to check 15 pastor for another kind of parish, suddenly realizes 15 this out, you know, and see what this was all about. 16 He knew he could not be the person that took it to the 16 it's time for him to leave and there you are. And 17 next steps that were needed. 17 you're building, you're building a new parish that 18 PG: See, this explains to me a lot of where an impetus 18 needs a new pastor and, of course, you can't be the 19 for a new kind of theology came out of the American 19 pastor 'cause the Church is not ready for that. 20 churches, Protestant churches, and I think also 20 2S1:000-099 21 Catholic churches, that the '60s, I mean, it becomes . 21 JC: You just want me to talk, talk, talk, talk, 22 . . 22 talk. 23 JC: Vatican Two changed that radically, I mean, you 23 PG: Okay, we're interviewing Joanne Chadwick, San 24 Francisco, April 6, 1998, at the Gay & Lesbian 24 went leaps, Roman Catholics went leaps and bounds over

Page 43

25 Historical Society of Northern California, Oral

25 that because they were able to cut out all that crap

(	31	HS OHP #98-03, Shedding a Straight Jacke bloth	oo isto	ciety prv.ord
Γ		History Project, Tape Number Two. So we were talking		see y
		about this complete transformation. I want to ask you		wher
1		one more question and, again, I want it to be sort of,	3	had (
		tell me just on a people level, do you remember when	4	sittin
۱		you really made a trust break here. Here you go, this	5	morr
ı		Danish woman into this neighborhood and you have to	6	Chad
ı	7	build trust.	7	was i
ı	8	IC: Well, let me tell you one way I didn't make the	8	that !
ı	9	trust on the second one. It was the only time in my	9	But a
h	lo	life I was a Republican. Mayor Daley, the first Mayor	10	bega
]	l I	Daley, we get worse than	Į į	ever
[1	12	that. We now another Mayor Daley. I got involved with	12	that :
þ	13	a woman who was very connected with the Mafia, was in	13	with
ŀ	14	the neighborhood. And they used to give chickens and	14	divo
1	15	bottles of wine to people when they came to voting,	15	some
þ	16	when you voted in a sort of a stationery store there	16	for n
1	17	in the neighborhood. And I, when I went to vote, they	17	her c
]	18	came to my house and they were showing me on how I	18	bring
1	19	could vote. I just pull this lever and pull this lever	19	was
2	20	and pull this lever, and I said I was on a third	20	time.
[2	21	floor walk-up, and I said yeah, but I can pull this	21	PG: S
2	22	lever and this lever and this lever here. Is that what	22	quest
12	23	you do when you go into these houses where people only	23	diđ y
12	24	speak Polish and only speak that? That's what you're	24	servi
Į2	25	doing, isn't it? You get out of here; I don't want to	25	JC: 11
		Page 45		
Γ	í	today call networking and matching people up with each	l	PG: F
ŀ	2	other. It's more knowing what the resources are and	2	JC: I
i	3	that we had the resources amongst ourselves to make	3	
	4	that need. You know, if there was a young woman having	4	quite
	5	a baby and she didn't have what she needed, I could	5	gathe:
1	6	call folks and get what she needed, not necessarily	6	Ī did
		from traditional sources. I didn't have that know-how	7	that p
	8	or that connection. I was pretty young at that point	8	head.
ı		D.w.:	41	+h

ou again, you know, and so they left. And then n I went to vote the next few days later when they the sacks of the chickens and the wine. I was g out there and I walked in and they said Good ting, Miss Chadwick, how are you today, Miss lwick? You know, this (laughs) and I voted and I the only Republican vote in that precinct. I knew mean, that was a very interesting breakthrough. also it was through that particular woman that I n to get a trust with, again, people I would never have been, you know, and about, and see through struggle with her life, that she shared her story me, much of which I don't remember anymore, but reed and single mother and really dependent on shady deals to make it. But she became the link ne and then she would call and say you need to go or to go here or you need to go here or should I so-and-so over to visit with you. And so that kind, kind of the feed of that community at that o, what you were doing, how do I ask this tion? Did you have to invent social services or on have to invent any new way of providing social think it was an early beginning of what we would Page 46 low did it affect that neighborhood? was just thinking, I know how I, 'cause I know

. But it was, and I began, I to mean, I did all the traditional, teach Sunday school 11 and do all that in terms of the traditional part of 12 the church 13 knitting group then. I started knitting groups many 14 times by my journey here. And then, you know, people 15 would come and they'd want to learn to knit and then 16 they would want to learn to do something else, to sew 17 or something, and then. Well, I wouldn't know how to 17 say I don't think I would do that today. 18 do that so we met, you know, and get somebody else in 19 and we'd talk. And while this was going on, women were 20 home in that community during the day. So that was 21 kind of a networking, a kind of sharing of resources. 22 That was the neighborhood I was living in when Kennedy 23 was killed. 24 PG: Oh, really? 25 JC: Yeah, yeah.

Page 47

. But it was, yeah, it was a shock and a kind of coming together, people ring . I would today, and later in my career, I didn't go into the bars at point. I wasn't able to work that through in my That would not be a problem for me today but 9 then I was what, 24? I didn't feel secure as a woman 10 without, unless there was a man with me to go and do 11 that. I always say that my 12 ministry changed when alcoholism and drug addiction 13 was doing so badly, and bad, and it'd last for years. 14 One of my techniques for ministry was sitting on the 15 curb with everybody else with a can of beer, you know, 16 shooting the breeze with everybody (laughs). I would 18 PG: Oh, so you used to do that in your neighborhood, 19 just sit down with a beer. This was in the early '60s? 20 And just shoot the shit? 21 JC: Yeah, yeah . You know what 22 stoop sitting is, and sit on the stoop. 23 PG: Yeah, so you did a lot of that too. Just mainly 24 just be part of the neighborhood. And then, like you 25 said, being a problem solver. So then when people had

	problems, they came to you, and by extension, to your		I was going to leave in June of that year.
	2 parish?	1	PG: This would be '64?
	3 IC: Right, right.		JC: Yeah. Yeah, '64, Chuck arrived in January of '64.
	4 PG: Okay, so.		And I had, so I had decided that I was going to go and
	5 JC: I always wrote my own job description.	1	work in the suburbs; this was a fleeting plan. And
ŀ	6 PG: Okay, I like this. Okay, so you, you left that	t .	that somehow begin to do the
ı	1.		2\$1:100-199
	B JC: Okay, I, a pastor came who was a good pastor and		PG: Excuse me, the suburbs of Chicago?
L	9 he had been my best friend. His wife, I mean, we were		IC: The suburbs of Chicago, in terms of looking at the
Ŀ	very good friends. His wife had been my college		connections between The City and suburbia. That was my
	roommate. Their child, their youngest child was named		next, in my head, thinking. Also I realized, my mother
	2 Laurie Jo from a Danish		always says timing is to crucial. I'm either before
L	3 community He was, you know,	13	or, either too early or too late. This was very early.
	was learning Spanish and, you know, was ready. And so	14	in those days. So I applied
	we had conversations very early on and I said Nick,		and was accepted to work in Park Ridge, Illinois. I
	it's more important to me if our friendship and that		never went there; it never happened. But just the
	we work together and we, our styles, my, he's a bishop		thought of it. And the job wouldn't start until the
] [8	s today. He's a bishop in the LCA. He has	(	first of September. And so in the meantime, Chuck
15	and very controlling and knows	19	called me on Mother's Day and asked if I would be
20	exactly where he wants to go. Not always the best team	20	interested in an experiment to come out and work on a
	player. And I decided that what I needed more in that	21	team ministry for the summer, this was a summer
27	ight job was the friendship, and we're still on, you know,	22	program. And I said oh yeah, that would really be,
2:	they're family and we're still good friends today and	23	would really work out. Because I had this job in
24	that was by choice. So I began to look for a job and	24	September, I'd come out here. And so.
25	5 Chuck, in the mean time, had come out here in January.	25	PG: Before you start, let me back up a bit. How did
L	Page 49		Page 50
ı	you get to the point that you would make this call	ι	basically
2	to? Because you had said that you had met initially at	2	JC: Oh right, he had, yes.
3	a retreat and he was known to you by the grapevine as		PG: That they kind of axed it.
ه ا	Mr. Нарру.	4	JC: Right, but that was a national, this was just a,
	5 JC: Right, right. And what happened was then we were		just a regional, you know, it's more we were the
1	advisors to this Illinois State Youth Group thing and	6	advisors, the adult advisors. So we had to have
7	we had been at, been at several meetings and had	7	several occasions to be together and meetings
8	become friends and maybe I didn't know all the details	8	to know why he was leaving. And
	at that time of his estrangement with the Church in		we would just communicate. I could say we were
ΙO	Des Plaines. But he had shared that with me and he		friends, I didn't even So
	really was, it was coming about for me, I mean, we'd	l .	when he proposed this as a possibility, I thought it
	been in communication as friends and he would do, you		sounds like an adventure and I asked if there would
	know, kept in touchso we'd	l .	be, you know, any, I mean, any money because I didn't
	been in connection.		have, couldn't make big promises. There wasn't, you
	PG: So you were on an advisory board for running the	15	know, I couldn't give. I didn't have the finances to
	youth programs?		make the summer. They would pay my way out and there
17	JC: Yeah, in Illinois. They had a board, you know, a		would be a stipend, I said
	board like a general board for the State of Illinois		sure, I can do that. And so I came (laughs) and in
	for the Lutheran. At that point we were, the Danes had		-
20	come together with a couple of other strains and made	20	job of, the Board of American
	up something that was called the LCA, the Lutheran	21	Missions for which Chuck worked and got paid for,
22	Church of America which Chuck was also a part of.	22	decided that they would send for my stuff. I came out
	PG: 'Cause I remember Chuck saying one of the reasons		
	why he came out here was that the program that he was	24	California native?
25	involved in, because of this church organization, that	25	PG: Yes.
	Page 51		Page 52

	IC: So you don't know that when you come, you expect		course, there were no Beatniks here. They knew we were
	summer. And I did, I mean, I came with the clothing		coming (laughs).
	for summer and it was freezing so I went and bought a	3	PG: They in camps,
	pair of wool slacks and I couldn't figure out how	4	IC: Right (laughs) and so anyway. That was, that was
	people were wearing sandals	5	. North Beach was really fun,
ŀ	But anyway, so there was a need to have more than		coffee houses along Grant there, spend, you know, all
1	these two suitcases of clothes and to wear	7	night going from one to another. I think we had the
1	That picked up at the end of	8	lady on the swing. Then Broadway was
9	my suburban experience, it never happened.	9	the swing and the topless
1	PG: Okay, so now you arrived in June?		joints. Everything was mixed in with lots of other,
4	JC: I arrived in June.		more coffee houses, guitar playing.
	PG: And you were living here in North Beach?		PG: Comedy clubs.
	3 JC: In North Beach, No, I lived in		JC: Comedy clubs, yeah. Not near the Asian population
14	There had been times when we	1	that we have now. I think still somewhat of what we
1:	lived in a community together but not at that time.		would call Bohemian, hippie beginning, you know, that
10	And two weeks after I was here was when Pastor	16	piece of it.
17	jumped off the Golden Gate	17	PG: And Chuck told me that, he said there were a lot,
18	Bridge. And then I thought the whole world was going	18	or there was a noticeable amount of runaway youth
]19	to hell in a handbasket.	19	there.
20	PG: So describe, okay, what.	20	JC: I guess there's always been, yeah, there were.
[26	JC: I came to help Chuck run the vacation bible	21	PG: They're not really in North Beach anymore. But
22	school, summer program.		they were at that time.
23	PG: Describe, before we get to the program, describe	23	JC: Then, of course, when we got into the hippie
24	North Beach when you got here.	24	times, of course, there were lots and lots of
2:	JC: Oh yeah, we came to work for Beatniks and, of	25	·
L	Page 53		Page 54
Γ.	no. Due did annu deel suiste them there where ones one	,	to a house together with Gay
יו	PG: But did you deal with them then when you came out	, ,	to a nodse together with Gay
	here or did you have contact with these kind of	1	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley
2	-	2	
3	here or did you have contact with these kind of	2	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley
3 4	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.	2 3 4	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.
3 3 4 5	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We all, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know	2 3 4 5	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project. PG: What do you remember about that meeting?
3 4 5	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know is I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not	2 3 4 5 6	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real
3 4 5	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We all, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know	2 3 4 5 6 7	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real
2 2 3 4 5 8	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And,
2 3 4 5 6 8	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade
2 3 4 5 8 9	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else
2 3 4 5 8 9 10	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I
2 3 4 5 8 9 10	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary
2 3 4 5 6 10 11 12	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used
2 3 4 5 10 11 12 13	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  Chestnut Street.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That
2 3 4 5 1 8 9 10 11 12 13	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting
2 3 4 5 6 10 11 12 13 14 15	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting that the rule, one of the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting that the rule, one of the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  IC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that you weren't willing to answer yourself. And I probably
10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  LI had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all that was going on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that you weren't willing to answer yourself. And I probably remember some of the more honest questions about how
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all that was going on.  PG: And you got out here right when the Mill Valley	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that you weren't willing to answer yourself. And I probably remember some of the more honest questions about how do you do it in terms of really getting down to sexual
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all that was going on.  PG: And you got out here right when the Mill Valley Conference happened. It started CRH.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that you weren't willing to answer yourself. And I probably remember some of the more honest questions about how do you do it in terms of really getting down to sexual mechanism of that conversation.
10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all that was going on.  PG: And you got out here right when the Mill Valley Conference happened. It started CRH.  JC: Right, it had already happened, so I didn't, I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that you weren't willing to answer yourself. And I probably remember some of the more honest questions about how do you do it in terms of really getting down to sexual mechanism of that conversation.  PG: So people just really put it on the table?  JC: Really did, and I couldn't tell you and I mean,
10 11 12 13 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We ah, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all that was going on.  PG: And you got out here right when the Mill Valley Conference happened. It started CRH.  JC: Right, it had already happened, so I didn't, I was not involved with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but That evening was just one of many interesting that the rule, one of the rules, I remember, was you couldn't ask anything that you weren't willing to answer yourself. And I probably remember some of the more honest questions about how do you do it in terms of really getting down to sexual mechanism of that conversation.  PG: So people just really put it on the table?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	here or did you have contact with these kind of runaway youth?  JC: We alt, I'm just trying to think of what happened.  We did, they were in and out of the apartment. I know I did the laundry for everybody. Later on, and I'm not sure at what point, we then had two apartments over on Lombard Street and used one as the office of Housing and we had lots of people in and out, young people, and people from the projects. And we were very diversified, of course, we were with the North Beach Mission which was called at that time  It had a storefront on Chestnut Street.  2S1:200-299  So we were very visible there, more to the community itself. Nineteen-sixty-four, Night Ministry started in the fall. I need to just kind of try to figure out all that was going on.  PG: And you got out here right when the Mill Valley Conference happened. It started CRH.  JC: Right, it had already happened, so I didn't, I was not involved with it.  PG: But you'd heard about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	and Lesbian people as a follow up to Mill Valley project.  PG: What do you remember about that meeting?  JC: Well mostly, you need to know that, although my mother said that I didn't think I'd ever met a real lesbian person. I didn't even know that language. And, although my mother now tells me that my seventh grade teacher and how come I didn't know and everybody else did. But I mean, I think it's just kind of exemplary of the times when I grew up that those were, I just, I just was not curious or we didn't use it. I don't think we used the language. I think we probably used fag and that but

~	Hitp://www.gloth	usto	ory.org
	still friends today, those that are alive. And I think		were teaching confirmation, we were having Sunday
2	I can remember some of the people that were, you know,	2	morning worship services. I was adjusting. I had not
3	some of the men and women who also But	3	been, I had talked to Chuck about it. In fact, before
4	it was a, it wasn't something that our whole church	4	we went to the dance, we were invited to someone's
	knew about. It was just like we had a wonderful boss	5	home for the first time since I came into what I call
6	at the time, Orville Hartman was his name and he was	6	a traditional home. Everything had been you might cal
7	the kind of a person who said here, this is what I	7	a bombardment, a stimulus of what it meant to be, be
8	want you to do and we would, you know, support what's	į 8	in The City. I came sort of not to stay, you know, so
9	happening here, very urban, urban person. So I don't	9	it was kind of all happening at once. That's what I
10	remember that we ever recorded that particular time,	10	remember more. I don't remember that evening or it was
11	but it was	11	just part of a whole. I would, you were, didn't have,
12	PG: Did you find it exciting? Was it something that	12	we didn't have friends, we weren't seen as, I don't
13	you came out here, there was this conference and then	13	want to call it outcasts, but we were the, nobody
14	you got involved with	14	really, except for who wa
15	IC: See that, all that stuff leading up to that was so	15	really responsible for starting that. At that point,
16	mixed up with so many other things going in our life.	16	nobody reached out to us. I sort of met my first and
17	The point at which, the day	17	worst clergy. I thought my goodness, you know,
	of impact of the transformation was the dance on		(laughs). You know, it's actually
19	January 1st. All of that other stuff was just part of	19	PG: So it sounds like, it's interesting to me because
	everything else that was going on. I'm not even sure		when you were in Chicago, it's not like you were a
E	when Citizens' Alert started but I do remember.	21	novice when you came from Chicago, but it seems like
	PG: After the dance.		somebody was really thrown into a, something really on
	•	1	the edge here.
	was beginning to happen in terms of, you know, well it		·
25	•		mean, than I did. I mean, it wasn't like, you know,
	Page 57	<u> </u>	Page 5
1	well here was somebody who knew something about what	1	church establishment, even though, you know, later
2	was going on and the people, the church people, I felt	1	that all happened. But those first months were not
3	like there was nothing that was normal or absolute	j 3	easy, not at all.
	existed. It was just, I mean, you know, the drugs, you		PG: So tell me more about this time, tell me more
	know, that was the beginning of a lot of people on LSD		about those kids that you were ministering to, like
	around us and, you know, that. It was just the		what kinds of kids were coming through? 'Cause you
	blindness. If I remember anything in those days, it's		were dealing with
8	one It certainly was, gay and lesbian was just .	1	JC: We were feeding them. I cooked and did more
Ι΄.	• •		clothes, those things that just, you know, strange
ı	PG: One little piece.	1	times of the day, you know, they landed night and day
	IC: One, yeah, but certainly not	16	
1	PG: Cause this was also a gay neighborhood, there	ı	2S1:300-399
	were, well I don't want to say gay neighborhood, but	1	They were kids from the housing projects. We had
	there were gay establishments here and gay people.		African-American, I mean, that was really my first
	IC: Yes, oh, and the one thing I do remember is going		work with African-Americans, you know, in terms of
	to Jackson's for brunch and I do remember that being	1	really working with them. We had young adult people
	there and getting upset because, again, I had this old	ı	we did spend time in Intersection which was for young
	religion, you know, about women didn't go in	i	adults, spent evenings there and met some of the
	and we would go in and then	19	One of the young adults
	Chuck would be in a collar so somebody would, you	20	I mean, we, you know, I
	know, want to talk to him whatever, and I would get	•	remember, I don't know if it was in those first six
Ŀ	left sitting. And I used, I remember, I used to feel	ı	months that this, I don't know if Chuck told that
			story or not, but I mean, well, you know, eventually I
24	and it was a time I didn't	24	Decrame Executive Director of San Francisco Suicide
25	have friends, you know, we were not accepted in the	L	Prevention. And in those days, we ended up chasing
	Page 59	1	Page 60

ı	this kid all the way to the Golden Gate Bridge up and	1	I've been wondering about that because it's one of
	down the streets trying to find him as he was going to		those things I need to investigate but I do know that
	go and take his life. And I think about that, probably		there was a vice crackdown on North Beach because of
	it was just as well. They wouldn't know that when they		the topless problem.
	hired me (laughs) at Suicide Prevention. It was just	1	JC: Right, right.
ſ	that kind of, I was disoriented. I don't remember in		PG: And I think that that was, I think that they
i	those first six months so much as there were gay young	L.	probably also just began to sweep the kids here.
	people. I know later on we had		JC: Yeah, and I think that, people like Bill Plath in
	lots of gay young people around, I don't remember that		the Tavern Guild, I think that there was a lot of that
	as particularly		kind of stuff going on in terms of the gay bars here.
	PG: You just remember a lot of kids with no place to		There was a lot of action from the police. I think
	stay.	ı	that's why the Tavern Guild came into existence. It
	JC: No place to stay; they'd sleep on the floor		was protection, in a way, for them. I don't, you know,
	sometimes.		yeah, yeah It was a very
	PG: You said they sometimes slept up on Telegraph	4	unjust, I mean, I was personally doing my own
	Hill?		adjustment to try and figure out what, you know, what
	IC: Oh, yeah, under the, under the, they did sleep		was going on there as far as
	there and in the park.		anything that I knew.
	PG: Okay, and at that time, you mean the central park?	ſ	PG: So you were still doing some things, you were
	JC: Yeah, Washington Park.		still doing team leader work, still building team
	PG: Washington Park. And you also said that there were	L	leader.
	a couple of all-night or late night places here:		JC: Right, and see Night Ministry began in 19, in the
	Mike's Pool Hall, and the kids would hang out there.		fall of that year. And so I was part of that right
	<del>-</del>	l .	from the beginning. And I ended up coordinating the
	down and chased a lot of the kids out of here. And	l .	volunteers so I was very involved with that in
43	Page 61	23	Page 62
		<u> </u>	
	dealing. It was, it was		PG: Bob Connally said he was on the Board.
	PG: Do you know Herb Donaldson?		IC: Bob Connally was on the Board. And somebody from
	JC: Oh, yes.		Glide, I think, no, I think it was Lou.
	PG: 'Cause he used to work the phone banks. Tell me		PG: Louie Derm (spelling?).
	about coordinating the volunteers.		IC: Yeah, I think it was Louie Derm. I would have done
	JC: It ah, it was		my research if 1'd known you were going to
	PG: Well, just tell me about the Night Ministry, what		'cause I'm the one who was always I put together
	you remember about it, getting started and how you got		a lot of the anniversary celebration so I was always
	involved in it.		the one looking for the old Board (laughs). And not
	JC: Well, we already got involved with it. Don Stuart		many women, they were never asked, and remember that
	came to talk to Chuck and I was there and so that's	11	these were days when there was
	•	12	·
13	doughnuts, the traditional roles (laughs). And having,		PG: Was Cliff Caldwell on that Board?
14	you know, and Don talking about that and asking Chuck		IC: Clay Caldwell, yeah, Clay was always there.
	• •	15	PG: Bill Black?
	done and, you know, the work previous to that. And	16	JC: Bill Black was one of the early people.
17	then Chuck was going to be on one night a week and	17	Wagner was the only other
18	then meeting with that Board of diverse again,	18	Ted Matthews. Bill Grace,
19	that was November and I'd come in June. And then , , .	19	yeah, good people. And I mean, and that was a very,
20	PG: Do you remember who was on the Board?	20	that was never a very and , you know, they each
21	IC: Usually the one I remember is Scott	21	had gone out a night or more nights to test this thing
22		22	out long before they hired Don.
23			2S1:400-499
	PG: I've heard that Board used to meet with mornings	23	231,400-499
24	· · ·		And Don Stuart's very attuned to our support
	in Compton's Cafeteria. Is that right?		
	in Compton's Cafeteria. Is that right?	24	And Don Stuart's very attuned to our support

ļι	first nights out there, you know, when we didn't have	1	IC: And we used to wait for
	the connecting that we do now with beepers and all of		the phones. Then of course, that didn't last too long
	that. And, you know, to be, you used to feel like oh		as we got to be known and as they got the publicity
	my gosh, where are they now and what's happening to		out. And they would call back every hour or so. So
	them? I remember Don's own children of not wanting to	ı	sometimes they would just call and we would get really
	be able to tell you what their father did because they		sticky calls. I think they, you know, what it was, I
	thought it was something like being a prostitute or		still believe in the ministry and I think it survived
	something. 'Cause we didn't have models for this. And	l R	the because it has changed as
	then we used to meet over in, what's the church?	٥	The City has changed, and we watched those changes.
	PG: Another church, a Lutheran church?		PG: What, in those early years, what was this, what
	JC: Yeah, there's a Safeway out there also. It'll come		were the type of problems they had?
	to me. I can see it but I can't remember it. Anyway,		JC: It seems like housing was always. Early on, I
	early on I think we did a pretty good job. We had		mean, I'm not sure at what point that happened, we
Ł	about sixty volunteers, mostly and I was the		would get referrals because one of the reasons Night
	coordinator. Ah, two people like in those days, the		_
		1.3	Ministry . There were so
	Board made the rule that we couldn't have a man and a	1	-
1	woman together; it could only be same sex. But that	5	think it began to be, sometimes you'd come on and
	was before they did the You know,		there would be already be calls. I think there were
	same sex people would really like to do this. I	г	more family oriented issues in terms of going into the
20	remember that little, but that		home where there was a problem
	was Board, that was Board-connected. And I used to	21	you know, Then the streets were alive, Probably the
	take all the because it would	22	you know, Probably the
1	be very quiet and I would spend all night and take		beginning, at that point, of some sexual orientation
4	the ironing board and be ironing.		issues, Not early, not early,
25	PG: For your kids.	25	but later. Not, you know, right off the bat.
L	Page 65	_	Page 66
ı	PG: But let's say about when, '65	1	smoking stuff.
2		2	PG: Much speed?
3	JC: Yeah, yeah. And then, of course, Chuck's done a	3	IC: I don't remember that early on; that came more in
4	good research on that that I can share with you. He's	4	the '70s I think, but I'm not the expert on that on
5	done it somehow was really good.	5	the drugs because at this
6	PG: The breakdown of the drugs.	6	point. Back to Night Ministry, I think the other, I
7	IC: The drugs as they changed in the years. I think	7	think was
8	it's really, you know, helpful.	8	PG: See, I was going to ask you about this. When did,
9	PG: Yeah, you gave me a copy of that.	9	I know that San Francisco pioneered the Suicide
10	IC: Yeah, yeah and I, you know, that's really, that's	10	Prevention Hotline.
11	really helpful. And, you know, and that LSD stuff, I	LI	JC: Yes, at the same time, same year.
12	can still remember this on	12	PG: And this was national, wasn't it?
13	Lombard Street.	13	JC: No, it's locally. There are others, I'm saying,
14	2\$2:000-099	14	other suicide lines around the country but there was a
15	PG: Yeah, so you were saying that, you know, his	15	dispute between San Francisco and Los Angeles as to
16	kneewas really bad. You know, and that was from the	16	which one, but basically started the same year. And
17	beginning when you got here in '64?	17	several other hotlines, but that's why the only two
18	IC: It sort of seemed, at least by '65 I, you know,	18	that have survived has been Night Ministry and Suicide
19	yeah, I'm sure that that was with it.	19	Prevention. And there were other crisis lines
20	PG: And a lot of kids using it on the street. What	20	established early on but they didn't last too long,
	other drugs were they using on the street? Do you		but they had more longevity than the others did,
	remember just?	ı	yeah
	JC: Just smoking joints.		PG: So what came first here in The City, the Suicide
	PG: So a lot of dope, a lot of acid and that's it?		Prevention Hotline or the Night Ministry?
	IC: And not shooting and were		JC: You know, the waiting, I think Suicide Prevention
١	Page 67		Page 68
_		<u>.                                    </u>	Page 65 - Page 68
	11 4 4000		rage ou - rage do

г	came down a little sooner. I think		JC: Absolutely, absolutely, yeah, yeah, yeah.
Ι,		1	PG: 'Cause there could be domestic, you could get into
֡֞֞֞֞֞֞֞֩֞֩֞֩֞֩֞֩֞֩֞֩֞֩֓֓֓֓֓֡֡֡֡֓֓֡֡֡֡֓֓֡֩֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡	carly on, you know, was still going on because		the middle of a domestic or
	had these signs they put out on, Bernie May started		drugs or somebody's, you know, crazed, they're holding
	it. Bernie May was an Episcopal priest and so he was		a gun, they're going to take their life.
	also involved in terms of Night Ministry at some	1	JC: Right. And the other is that both Don and Chuck, I
	point. But they put signs for Bruce, that's the man	1	know, because we had so much police harassment too in
	and they just put them on telephone poles, and that		those days. We probably still do but in those days.
	,		and they would go and watch. Chuck would just go and
	was starting and it was done out of his home. So it	1	just watch the police action going on and that was not
	was about the same time. I don't, you know, I'm not	1	• • -
	sure who was, how that quite	,	a friendly, always a friendly thing because we were
	success PG: They were both kind of part and parcel of the same		witnessing some arrests.
4			
1	thing.		JC: Oh, it was during, it was all, it was all, yeah,
	IC: The same thing. Where the partnership worked well	1	•
	at Suicide Prevention and Night Ministry was that	16	the first six months that we were here but maybe not. 'Cause I lead the
	Suicide Prevention never had someone to go out to the	1	*
	person. So Suicide Prevention would keep people, you	18	Citizens Alert work is that we who were on the line for them did it from our home. I
	know, talking and then if they needed someone to go,	1	
	then the Night Ministers would do that. And I don't	1	mean, only when we got calls was when we responded.
	know if that's today but that		Just go to a place like they do at Night Ministry or
	was done	1	Suicide Prevention. We did that from our homes.
	PG: See, and that sort of boggled my mind because the		PG: So people just called your home and
1	Night Ministry was really taking risks sometimes where		JC: No, they would call another number and they would
25	they would get sent.	3	have who was on tonight, who is available, yeah.
	Page 69	<u> </u>	Page 70
1	PG: Oh, there's be volunteers and so they would call	i 1	North Beach, you know, with young people and police
2	you at home and you'd go out?	2	officers always patrolling here, and then, of course,
3	IC: No, we didn't go out we	3	the Dance and all that coming down, the Citizens
4	did that all from home.	4	Alert, the broken arms. It was not a good, I mean,
5	PG: So what did you do?	5	Eliot Blackstone was, you know, kind of the, you know,
6	JC: Record.	6	the exception, yeah. But they didn't, there was no
7	PG: Oh, just record and then make a	7	policing of the police force in those days.
8	Yeah, I heard that,	8	PG: Ah, what did the police do
9	unfortunately The City is very unresponsive.	9	IC: But I didn't, I personally accepting that.
10	IC: Yeah, yeah, well it was like	10	PG: What did the police do to the kids? Beat them up?
11	Although, you know, and then	11	IC: Beat them up, yeah, rough them up.
12	they would, you know, because homosexuals I mean, were	12	PG: Scare them?
13	being arrested and they always had a broken arm. That	13	IC: Scare them, yeah. I mean, it was all in police
14	was one of the things that	14	cars and, you know, they'd always hide them, the
15	PG: Really?	15	tension, you know, macho. That's how they
16	IC: And see, they didn't do psychological testing.	16	
17	That was part of what we were working on.	17	PG: Yeah, well I interviewed Eliot. What I found
18	PG: tell me about what you	18	interesting, there wasn't much on the police force
	remember about the San Francisco Police Department	19	outside of Italians and Irish for a long, long time.
	and what was documented in those years.	ı	JC: I realize at the time 1.
	IC: These years, I would probably came still thinking	ı	• •
1		ı	PG: Not even just white officers but certain white
	experience the rest of my life.	ı	officers: Roman Catholic, white male (both speak).
	I'm not as trusting and when that started happening	ı	IC: And I think that will be the same in Chicago. You
	here, obviously what I saw on the streets here in	ı	don't even think about, you can go back in your memory
	Page 71		Page 72
	- ### . *		

	1	of that and realize that nothing's changed. Let alone	1	any kind of civil disobedience. At that point I was
ŀ		the psychological factor.	2	· -
		PG: Yeah, it's interesting. So the police sometimes	3	boggling We went into the dance and, of course,
		were very, were hostile toward some of these ministers		you know, those days people would only dress in drag
		'cause the ministers were sort of holding socials		on Halloween because you could be fired from your job,
	6			we found out. And so suddenly at this dance they were
	7	JC: Right, right. That's what that Dance was all about		in drag and we, I know we had to be at a dance before
1		was that somehow the Church wasn't ready for that and		they started. Actually we were already inside by that
١		that's what they wanted to stop, I mean, in part.	1	time.
Ì		PG: Tell about the Dance then, 'cause you've been sort	10	2S2:100-199
ı		of dancing around it. Go ahead and tell me about that	1	But I just remember the kind of fear but then when 1
		evening and what you remember about it.	1	got inside the dance, meeting the other ministers and
•		JC: I have to tell you that that was the day I told		their wives who I knew, and so we were able to, you
- 1		you that we were finally invited to somebody whose	1	know, kind of sit together in groups
- 1		house was normal and we had gone there for dinner and	15	
•		I was with a real family. And, you know, the, I	16	·
		haven't talked with you - I know we had	1	happening Then Guy Strait
ŀ	18	. But I know I was here. So we		from Citizens Alert was taking pictures and that's
ı		were coming from that, going to, I remember coming		when Chuck said stay here; I'm going home to get the
- 1		down, we came down California and were coming around		camera, which he did. And, of course, I'm still in my,
- 1:		the corner and we met those cameras and those lights	1	you know, feminine female role of, you know, don't
- 1		and said what in the world is going on, 'cause they		leave me alone (laughs). And then, I guess the second
Ŀ		were taking our pictures as we were going in. I was		arrest must have happened and it was the, I remember,
- 6		totally naive and never I had		maybe somebody's wife who was
			4	sitting there.
		Page 73		Page 74
İ	1	PG: Who had a wife?	Ī.	picture.
		JC: Well, somebody had a wife.	ı	PG: You're dancing with a, you're dancing with an
1		PG: Phil and Nancy May. Nancy May and she was pregnant		ostensible woman.
		and she was sitting and collecting tickets. And she	ı	JC: Right, right, right, right, right.
1		probably said something like, you don't have a ticket,		PG: No wonder you were so confused.
1		you can't come in.		JC: Right, right., know who you are. Definitely all of
1		IC: Yes, right, right, But also that was the,		this had certainly determined for me who I am, there's
1		yes, but didn't he eventually fight his case?		no question about that. And then, of course, the
ı		PG: Yes.		ministers began to escort the drag queens out and try
ı		IC: Yes, okay, because I remember her, later I had	i	to get them out of the place.
		done some work with some women who	4	Then in the mean time, Chuck came back and starting
ı	12	so I talked to this woman,	1	taking pictures and Chuck's taking pictures, and I
E		yeah, okay. And then the other thing was, of course,		have all the film in my bra and.
		that all these people in drag, of course, were getting		PG: From both of them?
		arrested. Of course the other thing I always remember	l	JC: From both of them. And he asked me do I realize,
E		was going into the women's bathroom and finding the		'cause there was this stuff going on, you know, there
•		toilet seat up. I had this thing about toilet seats up	ı	would be more arrests and there had already been
- 1		anyway (laughs). And I know Chuck probably told you	ı	
- 1		the story somebody coming to him and asking if they		protect your and I'm thinking, all the sudden, I
- 1		could dance with me and I finally discovered I was		thought my gosh, if there's an arrest, I'm the one
- 1		having to leave. And so with all this, you know, I		that has all this film on me (laughs). Oh my goodness.
- 1		mean, we're talking about this high, you know,	22	and the kind of appreciation
- 1		monumental stuff going on outside and not worried	l	that, and respect that we were given, as straight
- 1		about the fact that I have to leave. I said what's		people . Don't worry about
- 1		wrong here, there's something wrong here with this		that, you know, we'll take care of it, you know, I
-11		Page 75		Page 76
		- · M · · ·		

	Ettp://www.gioti		717.019
1	thought what this was supposed	1	Chuck but nowadays you can't have knitting needles in
2	to be about I mean, I didn't	2	the courtroom because it's seen as weapons but it's a
] 3	have the advantage of the Mill Valley Conference or	3	way to get through the day because we had so many
4	the facts of the ministers' groups at all. I was very	4	days. I'm sure you have that record somewhere as to
5	much behind the scenes and it	5	how many days it was.
6	was, so and I said to Chuck earlier, I said well I'll		PG: I don't know offhand.
7	bet that in addition to this,	. 7	JC: It got thrown out later on.
8	it's probably one of the angriest I've ever seen him,	8	PG: Just say it again when you heard, how you felt.
9	and we've known each other a long, long time after so.		You said that they showed the film.
10	<del></del>		JC: Right, the film, they showed the film of us coming
11	walk home and I had this big van. And, of course, I	11	into the dance because, of course, that was the way
12	was all dressed up, long dresses and everything. So		that they could record. I assume that they could prove
13	then I was mad, not mad at it was	13	that people were there, especially gay people, so that
14		14	could be used against them for their employment so
	was going on at the dance, I mean, at that point,		that was against, allowed to be gay. And so it was
16	Which, of course, later, you know,	16	felt abusive and intrusive and, you know, actually see
17		1	it used that way.
18	PG: Oh, so you followed the court trial? (At this	18	PG: Yeah, and so, sorry about this. Very briefly for
19	point the Interviewer finally tests the recording	19	me again, so you were here 'til '67 and then?
	equipment). TESTING, TESTING, HOW DO WE SOUND? ARE WE	20	JC: Right, I went back to Chicago to work for the
21	STILL? Now that I know what	21	church on the African-American community primarily and
22	was sort of trashed, you're saying about the court so,	22	community organizing and education, but not
23	you were just want to repeat something, so you were	23	necessarily youth education. And then returned to San
24	knitting during the court proceedings?	24	Francisco in 1970 when I decided that I could - the
25	JC: Yes, right, right. I finished this sweater for	25	treatment of women in Church and my own need to be in
L	Page 77		Page 78
1	control of my own life, so this is where I want to go	1	ordain any but the decision was made. And a couple of
1	back, this is where I want to be. And I came back and		years before that, they had asked me to be a test cast
3	went to San Francisco State and actually worked for		to go to seminary and they would provide that. That
4	Bechtel for a year, my one attempt at corporate	4	was never my desire. I was very strong
5	experience. And went to school and then following that	5	helps me with that because of
6	worked at Marina Middle School for five years and at	6	a strong lay involvement and I don't see myself being
7	Jamestown Relief Center for three, YWCA in a member	7	ordained in the ministry. So that, together with the
8	position as well as being Executive Director and then	8	fact that the role of women in the church was less
9	Executive Director of Suicide Prevention, before I	9	than good and we could be seen as being paid less and
10	left, very reluctantly, to respond to a position in	10	so on. They wanted to send me to Harlem and one point
11	Detroit, Michigan where I intended to be for four	11	in 1970, and I said you tried to kill me three times
12	years and return to San Francisco.	12	now, I've been in three riots in my lifetime. And.
13	2S2:200-299	13	PG: Where were you?
14	But now I've been gone ten years and still come back,	14	IC: I was in Chicago at the time. I'd been, well, when
15	still call this home when I really, when the going	15	Doctor King was killed I was back in the neighborhood
16	gets rough, I come back and hang out and not be	16	with riots. I had been in the Puerto Rican riots in
17	bothered by people.	17	Humboldt Park earlier and so I'm not thinking of all
18	PG: You make you sound like you're 17 years old again.	18	of the riots I was in but anyway.
19	IC: I'm on my vacation.	19	PG: What was the King riot like?
20	PG: What made you advance the tape? Then you were	20	IC: Well, when I was in, what happened, of course, the
21	saying you left, you left the Church because of	21	world just erupted. And Chicago, being the racist city
22	women's movement in 1970?	22	that it is, I was in a black community. Actually the
23	JC: Yeah, what was happening in our church, at that		people in the congregation where I was would not let
24	point, they were beginning to, in 1970 actually made	24	me out of the house for a week. They just brought food
25	the decision to ordain women. They didn't actually	25	in and did everything because it wasn't safe to be on
L	Page 79	į.	Page 80
_	<del></del>		D-+- 77 Dags 90

- GLHS OHP #98-03, Shedding a Straight Macketylbthistory.org 1 the streets. And I laughed because when I came home, I 2 was living in housing where middle class blacks lived, 3 although it worked just across the street was the 4 poverty area. And they were all leaving to go to 5 safety because it became a class issue at that point. 6 And it became an excuse. So it was not, no one knew 7 what anybody would do because if you were . . . no 8 matter where, everybody was somewhere in a 9 relationship with Doctor King. And not everybody was 10 in the same place, not everybody saw him as a savior 11 so to speak. And, of course, his last days, because he 12 really switched to, began to talk about the war in 13 Vietnam and it was when those really wanted him to 14 stay on their issue, the racism issue. There was a lot 15 of confusion at that point. So, but anyway, that was 16 my rationale and also because I really wanted to prove 17 that I was employable outside the Church because the 18 Church tends to use up people. So that's part of what 19 happened. 20 PG: You must have been honored that they wanted to use 21 you as the guinea pig. 22 IC: Yeah, well (laughs) yeah but that wasn't what I 23 wanted to do, so that was it. There was a piece of 24 that, the reflection probably, but I didn't take it 25 that way at the time.
  - Joanne Chadwick 1 PG: So tell me also, you said you were doing, during 2 those years, you worked for a while for the DOB and 3 also for Glide. Can you talk about that? 4 JC: Yeah, I did with due 5 support for my job continually. You know, in part when 6 you think about it, we probably were getting into some 7 things that they were less than happy about when I see 8 now what the gay and lesbian issue in the Church, I 9 can see where that probably was coming, didn't see it 10 that way then. So I looked specifically for other work. 11 and so Glide had half of a position and then Phyllis 12 and Del were working full-time jobs otherwise and the 13 increase of mail and bearing on the, to responses on 14 the DOB at that time, they offered me this position, 15 an hourly, on an hourly basis, when I answered letters 16 frequently written by them. But after you've seen one 17 letter, they saw everything that went out. It never 18 went out without them, but basically answering advice 19 to lovelorn in lots of ways. And sending books, the 20 books out, The Ladder and Well of Loneliness and some
  - 21 of the other. Really, as I realize now, as I deal with 22 lesbian clergy, that that was what I was being 23 prepared for in lots of ways, that there are no two 24 better teachers in the world than Phyllis and Del are.
  - 25 So they've been amongst my closest friends. I know if Page 82

t I were in jail, they would come and get me. That's 2 always my criteria.

3 PG: (laughs) And you said, I'm sorry, you mailed out

4 in brown paper bags.

5 JC: Brown paper bags because you were sending it to

- 6 world communities so people were so isolated and that
- 7 they are still today in world communities. But again,
- 8 if you were to receive something that said Daughters
- 9 of Bilitis or Mattachine or whatever other, you know,
- to coming through the local post office, I mean, that
- 11 became reason again to lose your job, because of the
- 12 suspicion.
- 13 2\$2;300-399
- 14 Not for being, you wouldn't have to prove it, there
- 15 could just be the suspicion. A lot of fear. And I
- 16 think then it was, although we had a number of gay and
- 17 lesbian people living in some of the larger cities,
- 18 they were still so closeted. And I don't think people
- 19 do as they do now because basically they're out of
- 20 those isolated situations and get somewhere where they
- 21 don't have to be isolated. I don't think that was done
- 22 quite as . . . .
- 23 PG: Well, I think this period that we're talking
- 24 about, this is what fascinates me, is that it's really
- 25 when a community is formed and comes out of the

- 1 closet, that it's really a formation of a community,
- 2 kind of what you're talking about. Glide was the
- 3 center of that formation, so were the Mattachine
- 4 offices, and later the SIR Center. And I think there
- 5 was a big impetus, the little DOB office we talked
- 6 about, but it had a lot of different centers. There
- 7 was for the leather community, there were the South of
- 8 Market. Of course, there were bars, always,
- 9 restaurants, bath houses. But these.
- 10 IC: Right, right. That was before AIDS.
- 11 PG: Yeah. But I think some of these places like Glide
- 12 and the SIR Center were really public gathering
- 13 places.
- 14 JC: Right, and CRH was still in existence during this
- 15 time too, you know, and I think that . . . I went to
- 16 my first theology conference, I think probably, either
- 17 in the year of the Dance or at least the next year or
- 18 two. And that was part of what, the beginning of the
- 19 Church intersecting with the community. Although we
- 20 were not always welcome. But by individual people
- 21 always, because the Church had not been kind and, you
- 22 know, we could understand that. I mean, why would we
- 23 trust it now? So, but it took some of the gay and
- 24 lesbian leaders to say it's okay, you know, we're
- 25 going to go this route. Even though it didn't mean

1 they personally came to church, but they recognized 1 to be around the civil rights movement as we began. My 2 the political strength of the Church and used that. 2 theory in philosophy, theology, whatever you want to 3 For some people that was important. 3 call it, is that unless the ones with power get 4 PG: Right. And ah, do you remember the SIR Center? Did 4 involved, it's not going to happen. For those who are 5 you ever go? 5 not in power, so I felt the same about what the gay 6 JC: No, don't forget, that was for men. 7 PG: Okay, so you didn't feel welcome? 8 JC: The Liberation, the Liberation of Women was, today 9 I always say, as I do work with gay and straight 10 women, today I say well we're a force to be reckoned 11 with when we're together because the gay, in the gay 12 community, men and women are still very much 13 separated, and it definitely was in those days. So 14 when the women, what the Women's Movement has done for 15 straight women has also done for gay women. And we to didn't call them, I don't know when we started really 17 to use the term lesbian quite as much . . . but 18 anyway. 19 PG: But no, tell me about, there's something I wanted 20 to ask. 21 JC: Part of what 22 PG: There's something I wanted to ask you about. When 23 did you become aware of such a thing as the women's 24 movement and Phyl and Del's movement? 25 JC: Oh boy, it has to be around, I don't know, it has Page 85 1 you know, once again, as I, you know, as we work 2 within the Church, I find those same dynamics. You 3 know, Church has always ended up late so (laughs) we 4 always do the things a little later. 5 PG: Most of their positions are late, yeah, by their 6 nature of conservativism. 7 2S2:400-489 8 Tell me about working at Glide, tell me about Glide 9 Memorial. I ask you this especially, but it's worth 10 asking again 'cause they got 11 Comparing Glide now to then. 12 PG: You know, well I was reflecting on that after 1 13 answered it last time and I will reflect on that. 14 Because don't forget, we had what we thought a 15 uniquely dynamic expression going on in North Beach in 16 terms of our Lutheran demonstration, doesn't have the 17 size or the girth of Glide. So, by the way, I would 18 not be involved at Glide. I was involved with 19 Lutherans so, you know, I mean, I was grateful for the 19 the other group was able to come along and take care 20 job that they gave me that allowed me to get some more 21 months in San Francisco. But I was an outsider that 22 came in and did not always officiate. As Glide got

23 bigger and bigger, they broke alliances not always.

25 ways we got kind of left out. And, you know, then

24 with other churches. And so, so, you know, in some

Page 87

6 liberation was to the straight community, stood in 7 solidarity with gays and lesbians then the key 8 liberation wouldn't happen. As long as, when white 9 people would get involved with that group, black 10 people, black persons at that time, and we did it 11 together, then there are certain parts of the system 12 that would not . . . 13 PG: Budge 14 JC: Would not budge. And so it is part of that whole 15 piece. Although at this point, then when we came to 16 issues of power, then it became different in terms of 17 gender issues, because women had to separate 18 themselves from men in order to begin to find their 19 power and find their voice. And that all happened, you 20 know, for me probably around the '70s, as I, as we 21 came out of the civil rights movement was when you 22 realize this last weekend, King was killed in '68. 23 That's 30 years and I know for me that my leaving the 24 employ of the Church, that was definitely related to 25 the women's movement for me and I became active, So, Page 86 Glide did not particularly support Night Ministry. You 2 know, the Methodists did but not, you know, 3 necessarily Glide. So they had their own, they built 4 their own, if you will for a lack of a better word, 5 power base. And certainly a legitimate and worthwhile 6 one because they were serving a very important 7 population that, with the exception of Salvation Army, 8 most people would not be, you know, willing to accept 9 the Tenderloin population. And nowhere else in this 10 world do you stand in line to go to church. So, you 11 know, in terms of that piece of the drama, of the 12 play, if you will, is very very keen. But what I was, 13 in those days what they were working through was how 14 to establish this foundation separate from the Church 15 and have the Church 16 had a lot of white older people who had some money and 17 had some resources and they knew that they had to do 18 this somehow without alienating them completely 'til-20 of and begin to take on their own power. In those 21 days, however, I don't know what we called them. We 22 had some sexual, for lack of a better word, sexual 23 encounters that all of us appreciated, and that came 24 out of Glide too, in terms of understanding this 25 phenomena which was, some people would call, the

9	GLBT Historical GLHS OHP #98-03, Shedding a Straight	So	ciety ory.org Joanne Chadwick
	1 sexual revolution. And that was always part of the	I	PG: Paul Gabriel interviewing Joanne Chadwick, April
	2 Glide piece at that time that Glide found helpful. And		6, 1988 (sic, s/b 1998) in San Francisco for the Oral
	3 then, of course, then that spun off and it did a lot		History Project for the Gay and Lesbian Historical
1	4 of that, starting things and becoming kind of a, what		Society of Northern California, Tape Number Three.
l	5 we used to call here, the S013(c) status umbrella		Okay, so you were talking about this paragon shift
ı	6		IC: Right. Also I think that people like, people at
ı	7 PG: You said sexual encounters, you mean?		Glide at that time were able to see a much bigger
	8 JC: Coming and I don't know a nice word, you took fuck		picture than I ever did as an individual. Today I can
	9 films and began to, you know, experience this, like		do the analysis and today I can see the big picture.
1	to church people would come in for matrixes and spend		But they were able to see it sooner and it certainly
- 1	11 weekends and Glide would provide that. And we were		helped me to see that.
- 1	12 certainly glad that we were able to show, they would	1	PG: And you were busy in your own (both speak).
- 1	13 use that towards education.		JC: In Night Ministry and
1	14 PG: So it really was a whole new thinking, fundamental		
	5 rethinking.		pies that were doing this.
	16 JC: Oh, it really was, it really was, very strong	1	IC: And we were doing Lutherans Concerned for Gay and
	17 paragon shift.		Lesbian Understanding, you know, we were doing other
	18 PG: What we were talking about earlier with what you	1	things trying to, you know, not just ecumenical
	19 had done as an individual going off to that	1	things.
	20 neighborhood in Chicago. You probably just saw it	1	PG: And this was in this time of '64 to '67 with
	21 accelerated in a large urban parish, not parish	-	Lutherans Concerned?
	22 really, but I don't know what they call it,	22	IC: Lutherans Concerned is thirty years old too. Now
	23 congregation. And that was probably happening in a lot	:	
	24 of churches.		PG: Not quite yet.
<b> </b> 2	25 3S1:000-099		IC: Note quite yet but not long after. I'd have to
	Page 89		Page 90
	1 check the dates on that.	1	seeing what's happened and seeing the change happen.
l	2 PG: Where did it get started?	2	And sometimes not the change happen. And know that
ı	3 JC: Well, the first meeting was in Milwaukee which I	3	when you don't do all the steps, sometimes we, it
l	4 was not at, Chuck was. Chuck Lewis was at that. The	4	doesn't happen. Sometimes a major crisis or
ı	5 second meeting was here in San Francisco and I was at	5	(sounds like kryos) for lack
ı	6 that and was elected to the first Board of Lutherans	6	of a better word would happen,
l	7 Concerned when I, again, and	7	and you luck out and you get that opportunity. And
ı	8 to do the interpretations of the scripts. So once	8	you'd better take advantage of that when that happens
	9 again I played that role.	9	cause it can move you along and I think that Dance is
]	0 PG; Huh! In the neighborhood?	10	an example of that movement.
1	1 JC: Yeah.	11	PG: I was just going to say, I think there was a few
1	2 PG: That's what Ted McElvain had called himself. I	12	years here where it opened up and people really took
l	3 think it was a very interesting choice of words. He		advantage of that.
ŀ	4 said he saw his situation and realized his role was as	14	IC: Right, and we have that opening onto us right now
ŀ	5 a clergyman was to enable other people to achieve		today with gay and lesbian issues and if we don't move
þ	6 something and step out, yeah, step out.	16	with it now, you know, it may not happen again. That
þ	7 JC: Chuck always says to me, and I'm able to take a	17	opening may not happen and I think that's exactly what

18 small concept or a small idea and already picture it

20 I think I realize that on a daily basis as I do my

25 know, that of seeing things step by step,

Page 91

6, 1988 (sic, s/b 1998) in San Francisco for the Oral History Project for the Gay and Lesbian Historical Society of Northern California, Tape Number Three. Okay, so you were talking about this paragon shift IC: Right. Also I think that people like, people at Glide at that time were able to see a much bigger picture than I ever did as an individual. Today I can do the analysis and today I can see the big picture. But they were able to see it sooner and it certainly helped me to see that. PG: And you were busy in your own (both speak). JC: In Night Ministry and . . . iii You already had your finger in a lot of different pies that were doing this. IC: And we were doing Lutherans Concerned for Gay and Lesbian Understanding, you know, we were doing other things trying to, you know, not just ecumenical things. PG: And this was in this time of '64 to '67 with Lutherans Concerned? IC: Lutherans Concerned is thirty years old too. Now maybe not . . . PG: Not quite yet. IC: Note quite yet but not long after. I'd have to Page 90 seeing what's happened and seeing the change happen. And sometimes not the change happen. And know that when you don't do all the steps, sometimes we, it doesn't happen. Sometimes a major crisis or (sounds like kryos) for lack of a better word would happen, and you luck out and you get that opportunity. And you'd better take advantage of that when that happens cause it can move you along and I think that Dance is an example of that movement. PG: I was just going to say, I think there was a few years here where it opened up and people really took advantage of that. IC: Right, and we have that opening onto us right now today with gay and lesbian issues and if we don't move with it now, you know, it may not happen again. That opening may not happen and I think that's exactly what, 18 happens. And it's happening in so many different 19 finality, that I'm able to see the bigger picture. And 19 arenas in the '60s. I mean, the civil rights movement 20 on all levels, not just on this issue. And what I 21 present work, I'm always doing that. I'm looking at 21 appreciate about people like Phyllis and Del, which is and how do we get to 22 not true of all of the community. The gay and lesbian 23 there and what are the steps in between? Some of that 23 community can be very selfish and I restrain about 24 just comes from all of these steps along the way, you 24 making that judgment. But people like Phyllis and Del 25 were the people who marched down Market Street against

22 this

94

	B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	iSic	J.y.:019
Įι	the war. We knew that, you know, they're not one-issue	ı	But I always felt that the
2	people. And that's when, that's when it's exciting to	2	Sheraton sit-in was just before I came because that's,
3	be in solidarity because then you know that your	3	they tell me that was something. He had stories to
4	issues, you share issues that may be theirs but then	4	tell.
5	when you're about oppressions and getting rid of them,	. 5	PG: Oh, he's got a great story
6	it isn't just one oppression.	6	i,
7	PG: I wanted to ask you, there's, actually one of the	7	IC: Oh, is that right, oh?
8	things I've been trying to do is recreate the civil	8	PG: I talked to him and it was interesting. I also
9	rights environment in San Francisco in the '60s	۱,9	talked to, when I talked to Eliot Blackstone and Tom
10	because it was, there was quite a bit of activism.	10	Cahill, I got the other side of it in terms of
11	There were sit-ins and there were a lot of marches.	ļ 11	policing. I learned a lot about policing tactics.
12	JC:	12	IC: Yeah, I bet you did, I bet you did.
13	PG: So I'm wondering, did you get involved in any of	13	PG: Which explained a lot of things. This is just an
14	this?	14	aside. It explained a lot of things about California
15	JC: My first, my first demonstration ever was the	15	Hall. I mean, I'm sure the lights were there to
16	battle on the nomination at the Cow Palace. That's the	16	embarrass you. But what I also learned was that
17	one that I can remember. And we tried to get our	17	because of certain legal decisions that went down, and
18	bishop to let us go to Selma, but he wouldn't let us	18	I need to go back and re-interview some lawyers, like
19	go and I really never understood why they said, why we	19	Herb and Rick Stokes and so on and so forth, but
20	didn't fight that one but, you know, again so, but we	20	because of some legal issues that went down, the San
21	were here in North Beach with the Housing Project	21	Francisco Police Department began to become very
22	right there and so on a daily basis were dealing with	22	circumspect, as did, 'cause I think that other large
23	that. Yeah, no, and later on, that's the year I went	23	urban police forces because they weren't really ready
	•	24	for massive civil disobedience. This was different
25	March on Washington and so on. Like yeah, no, when	25	than like strikers in the '30s where often they had
L	Page 93		Page 94
li	Pinkertons come in or National Guard. This was whole	ı	IC: But I was also at the Democratic Convention.
2	parts of cities that would suddenly erupt and become	2	That's when I had my first through that in Chicago. In
3	uncontrollable. And then you had the Haight, The	3	fact that was a middle class involvement too.
4	Haight was just sort of like ongoing civil	4	PG: Okay. Can you tell me, just one other thing I want
5	disobedience on the weekends, you know. So what they	5	to get on tape that you had mentioned. And you said
6	realized, I think it also happens that when you arrest	6	that Louie Durham basically had been the man who
7	large numbers of people, suddenly middle class people	7	really guided that transition of the Foundation into a
	get picked up, and not just gays with broken arms, and	8	separate entity.
	kids being beaten up for hanging out in the park. Or		IC: He was respectability (laughs) and credibility.
	African-Americans in housing projects. And the upshot		
3	of all this was the cops needed. Cahill told me the	:	IC: Well, you know, both he and his wife were very
	cops needed a picture or some objective record of the	12	interested in I think he was
•	· ·	i	a nurturer, I think very sensitive, I mean, I think he
1	why they filmed and why they showed those films. You	-	was one of the, and I'm trying to think. My
4	know, and I think that part of what you were saying	7	recollection of so I know
			that, you know, that at the same time, I know in the
	• •		later years he had not been this, but I think he was a
	there. Where today it would be the equivalent of		strong administrator and that kind of led us through
	having a video camera. They didn't have video cameras		that because Ted and Cecil were not (laughs). And so
			they needed someone to, so that allowed Cecil and Ted
E			to go off and do their other things and Lou became part of the live person.
E			PG: He poured oil on troubled waters.
	- 1		JC: Yeah. I also remember him a lot in the early days
ŧ.			of Night Ministry when he was on that board, you know,
2,	Page 95	دد	Page 96
	rage 93		Page 03 - Page 96

- 1 keeping some sensibility in that group too, because we
- 2 were so diverse.
- 3 PG: Do you remember a man named Ed Hanson?
- 4 JC: Uh uh.
- 5 PG: He was also through Glide but he came later. He
- 6 helped get started some of the Hospitality Houses. Do
- 7 you remember Hospitality Houses?
- 8 JC: I do remember Hospitality House. Some of those
- 9 people were volunteers with Night Ministry too, yeah,
- 10 Baker Street?
- 11 PG: Yeah.
- 12 JC: Yes, you mean Baker Street House?
- 13 PG: There was one, an earlier one that was on, down
- 14 where the Larkin Street Youth Center is now, I think
- 15 it was the first. They closed at ten, but it was a
- 16 place for kids to be off the street. 'Cause that was a
- 17 big problem. You couldn't have overnight shelters for
- 18 juveniles. And what you guys were doing was quasi-
- 19 illegal. You could have been raided and busted. 'Cause
- 20 you were offering shelters.
- 21 JC: Oh, of course, and food. No, I don't think I can
- 22 help you, I mean, I know they were there but I don't
- 23 have right recollections of them.
- 24 PG: 'Cause when you came back in '70, I think around
- 25 1974 is when there was a Foundation, I can't remember,

Page 99

- 1 their names escape me right now. But they set up
- 2 Diamond House and Green House and Larkin Street Youth
- 3 Center.
- 4 JC: That's in . . .
- 5 PG: Early on it was Huckleberry House.
- 6 JC: Right, right, I forgot about those, Yeah, I
- 7 wouldn't get no place with those.
- 8 PG: Okay. That was just a part, another part of like
- 9 setting up new youth services.
- 10 JC: Sure. I used to know people who worked there; that
- 11 was all, you know.
- 12 PG: Do you, tell me about Bill Black and Bill Grace,
- 13 some of these people.
- 14 JC: Well, Bill Black was key obviously for us for
- 15 Lutherans because he was able to dream dreams and see
- 16 visions that other people couldn't and I mean, the
- 17 fact that the North Beach Mission and having Chuck was
- 18 part of his vision. In those days, the denominations
- 19 tended to have urban persons kind of direct an area. 20 We don't do that today for whatever reason. It's kind
- 21 of strange that we use . . , and so both Bill Black
- 22 and Bill Grace, who were raised Presbyterian, were in
- 23 inferior positions here in The City. And we're trying
- 24 to really pull together the denominations and make
- 25 them relevent. We have many congregations and we don't

Page 98

- 1 have them now. And so we are part of seeing this need
- 2 and willing, if I understand correctly, early on they
- 3 went out on the streets themselves and experienced
- 4 that so that by the time they advertised, they had a
- 5 sense of what they wanted. But Bill Black was very
- 6 key. He founded the North Beach Mission with his
- 7 family and so I followed a friend and a good
- 8 representative of the Lutheran Church. And Bill was so
- 9 good, both the Night Ministry and Night Ministry
- 10 Board; that's how I knew.
- 11 PG: And do you remember Fred Bird?
- 12 JC: Oh yeah, St. John's Methodist Church, yeah. He
- 13 came, yeah, but he was here, wasn't he, for the Dance?
- 14 I wanted to say that he came here later, but I think
- 15 he was and ah.
- 16 PG: He's in the picture of the ministers at the
- 17 conference the day after. Chuck was there but, you
- 18 know, it's interesting, he's the minister that
- 19 everyone has forgotten. And his name, it's
- 20 interesting, his name has come in some other papers
- 21 that we've been getting recently and so I've been
- 22 intrigued by him because he's sort of this person who
- 23 time forgot.
- 24 JC: Yeah, yeah, and, of course, that, and we did
- 25 something with them, I think we had a summer program

- 1 with St. John's because, you know, we're down on
- 2 Chestnut Street and Columbus and they're just up, 3 well, it wasn't an intersection then. And they're just
- 4 up there on Union Street and I think I have some
- 5 pictures of a van that had taken kids on summer
- 6 programs. So yeah, it was there. Yeah, you're right.
- 7 But I had only worked with him with a strong personal
- 8 . . .
- 9 PG: 'Cause he was involved in doing things. Did he
- 10 also have a kind of separate position from a
- 11 congregation that a lot of these other ministers had?
- 12 Or was he tied to his congregation?
- 13 IC: I don't think, I think he was tied to his
- 14 congregation. I think, you know, they have an
- 15 appointment system and that was
- so they. But somebody was
- 17 assigned to Intersection down on, when it was on Bush
- 18 Street, not when it was here. And I don't remember if
- 19 he was somehow related 'cause a lot of us did on the
- 20 outside, but he may have had a connection there, but
- 21 I don't remember that for sure.
- 22 PG: Okay. There's a woman who was actively involved in
- 23 some of the CRH stuff from the Episcopal Church, and I
- 24 can't remember her name right now, it's driving me
- 25 crazy. I want to say Elizabeth Bird (laughs). Then, of

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	course, it's Fred Bird (both speak at once) cause something is running around with Birds in my head. And I hope it'll come back to me. I want to say Elizabeth Pike, but that was Bishop Pike.  10: Bishop Pike, and his wife was Dianne or something.  Bishop Pike was another interesting story (laughs).  3S1:200-299  PG: Yeah, Robert Cromey told me interesting stories.  He said he was a very interesting man. You know what he told me? Okay, I'll tell you this story that he told for me. He said that Bishop Pike, in general, was very progressive but was not progressive about gays and lesbians and actually had ruined the careers and had people demoted who he knew were gay in the church. And then had sent Robert to this CRH founding conference in Mill Valley because he said, well, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PG: He didn't hide, you know, he was a womanizer and all that, you know.  JC: Yeah, right, right, and he, you know, I think he was, it wasn't Proposition 13  but there was a housing proposition at that time, 27 or something like that. But they really lost a lot of money, the Episcopalians, because he took such a strong stance. He was really a good civil rights person but that's interesting. And he always wore a different (laughs). But he was quite a, yeah, yeah. But I didn't know that but Bob Cromey did know that.  PG: Yeah, and did you know Don Lucas?  JC: Mm hm. I knew Don in later years too when I was here because he was just kind of a good guy. But, again, nothing particularly, no good stories that I
17 18 19 20 21	know, as our church's contact. You go; you're a young guy. So Robert went and he came back and reported. He said, you know, we really have to get behind this and gave Bishop Pike all these things to read, and he said that Bishop Pike read these things, listened to Robert and counseled with his own contacts, and then went	17 18 19 20 21	
23 24	back to every single person he could, who's career he had messed up. And righted the wrong.  JC: Oh, that's neat; I had not heard that story.  Page 101	23 24	kind of, I mean, he's a straight gay man in some ways, you know, the ways he established himself, you know. And he was very supportive of Night Ministry.  Page 102
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	any of like, I know that CRH used to walk clergy, they'd have these events in which they'd walk clergy through gay bars or have clergy sit down with gay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	people.  JC: Oh yeah, immersion experience, was it? Yeah.  PG: Had you ever done any of that?  JC: Yeah, yeah, yeah.  PG: What was that like? Do you remember any, watching these people?  JC: You know, I think that we never had the hostility that you would think. I mean, I think people, ah, amazingly enough, were able to, again, we all usually, as I remember, we usually always had this really, you can ask questions if you want, really, to answer, have asked back. And I think that helped a lot to people into some semblance of sanity. But there was such a, the gay community was really great but the people that were doing, were the people who were really willing to do that, get out and teach and trying to personalize. Where the hostility, where I saw hostilities in the gay bar were the people  Mean, I saw it certainly demonstrated at the Night Ministries  You can get all the hostility that anybody has against the Church all piled on one person very easily, you know, because there are some people who don't think that the Church belongs in gay bars or, you know, so you will get some of that. That's the reaction. People who sat down and
	Page 103		Page 104

- 1 the clergy would come and do some, be willing to do
- 2 that were people already on the road to justice. That
- 3 was my experience. I don't remember any of the hostile
- 4 stuff coming out of that. That certainly was, when we
- 5 had people personally in and around, we always found
- 6 that they really were kind of ticked out about it. I
- 7 don't really remember it being, you know, super
- 8 negative. But, you know, nobody likes to be put down
- 9 and, you know, we didn't do . . . well. Chuck does it
- 10 all the time, still does it. I remember his niece and
- 11 her boyfriend came to just, you know, recently and we
- 12 went to the Swallow and I mean, just for shock value
- 13 (laughs).
- 14 351:300-399
- 15 But I never had that experience about the, yes, I'm
- 16 talking about you, but you can't hear me, I know. You
- 17 know, in our CRH experiences. Remember, this may have
- 18 been well after this but I do remember the bishop
- 19 before the bishop I work for now, he was in Minnesota
- 20 at the time. And he, one of the reasons he's been so
- 21 helpful is that he had come out in one of these
- 22 immersion experiences and in turn his wife, and his
- 23 wife came with him. At the time she was a nurse. And
- 24 when she heard the stories about when gay persons were
- 25 in intensive care, that their significant, their

2 and changed the rules for that. I always remember that 3 kind of being kind of that outgrowth of this thing.

5 PG: Yeah, that's right. So it was a self-selected

7 JC: Yeah, it was people who wanted something.

8 PG: I also, it seems to me too, 'cause of the things

9 that I've heard, a lot of the power of the early CRH

11 addressing a crowd that was. It was really amazing,

13 IC: Right, right. There's always an attempt to have

14 equal numbers of straight and gay people involved. So 15 that was, you know, not a token, an attempt I wouldn't

16 say. And don't forget this was also white, very white.

10 was it created that one dialogue. It wasn't one person

4 The other folks wouldn't come.

6 group from the outside?

12 very individual face to face.

- 1 them, but (laughs) nothing comes to mind, I mean, I 2 really don't care. Not really a high point in my life. 3 PG: Okay. Did you go to any of the Beaux Arts Balls? 4 Big Halloween balls. 5 3C: No, I know. Yeah, I know what they are. No I don't 6 think I ever went to, I don't think I ever went. 7 PG: In 1966, okay, starting in the fall of '65, there 8 began to be more overt political presence from the gay 9 groups here, and it started with the very first to picketing ever by gay groups. Grace Cathedral, on 11 behalf of Robert Cromey, do you remember that? 12 JC: Oh, gosh, no, no (laughs). On behalf of him? 13 PG: Because they were squeezing him so they went up 14 and just sort of said, you know, back off. 15 IC: Yeah, no, I don't remember that. I remember the 16 squeeze on Bob and anything of, for a period of time lack of credibility within the 17 18 structure. That's really not lack of credibility to 19 me. 20 PG: How about in May of '66, they had a protest down 21 at the Federal Building. It was the first, quote-22 unquote, national protest to exclude gays, to 23 protest gays' exclusion from the military. 24 JC: I don't know 25 PG: Okay, and then in the summer in August, they had Page 107
- 17 PG: Probably some of them low class too, right? 18 JC: I would say yes, probably true. It was in later 19 years when you began to see that prostitution among 20 the young people 21 PG: Okay, I'm going to start now asking you about 22 events. I'm just going to rattle them off; if it rings 23 a bell, that's fine. If it doesn't, just pass it on. 24 Ah, Candidates Nights. Do you remember what they were? 25 JC: Yeah, I know what they are, I know I've been at Page 106 t something called Ten Days in August, the DW had a 2 national convention. Then the CRH had a theological 3 convention. 4 JC: Yeah, that's the Theological Conference. That was 5 in '67? 6 PG: Sixty-six, August of '66, at the Jack Tar. And 7 then that followed, it was that CRH conference was 8 sandwiched at the end by make-up, all the national 9 associations. to IC: No, I was at the CRH part of the meeting and I'm It trying to think, was his name Bell? No. I remember being there and 13 I was really, I remember being, actually I think 14 probably went with Chuck. When I left San Francisco, I 15 remember having all that material from that 16 conference. And I, you know, as far as anything in 17 particular, at this time I can't. 18 PG: Was the first major conference put on by the CRH? 19 I mean, really sort of pulling in a lot of people from 20 outside of San Francisco? 21 JC: That's how I remember that, yeah. 22 PG: Do you remember the feeling in the air about it? I 23 know it's hard sometimes to remember exact details. 24 I'm wondering if you just remember kind of emotional 25 impressions of that, of how the clergy reacted? Page 108

G	LHS OHP #98-03, Shedding a Straight Jacket lbth	is
	3S1:400-489	Γ
	IC: You know, it was interesting because I have said	
	to people, I'm usually, that was why I was asking you	
	the exact year, I usually say '65 because I thought it	
	happened in the year after the, you know, the Dance.	
	But I'm so tired of dealing with the scripture. And it	
F	was at, because it's a no-win situation. But that was	
1	the, that was the time, as I remember it, of really	1
	dealing with that. And we were going to have to deal	į
	with this Bible stuff if we were ever going to make it	١.
	beyond San Francisco and beyond here. And remembering	!
	at one level frustration, but another level, the	ļ
1	people who did this, this initial work, and it had to	İ
	• •	:
	be the Kinsey stuff. In my mind that has to be part of	
	that. Is that making sense? And then the frustration	[
	as being part of the Church	ľ
	this scripture stuff. And then it's continued and I	1
	have done lots and lots of work there. But that is the	1
	initial thing Again, it was a	1
	very male conference and I remember being one of the	2
E	very few women.	2
	PG: Because, were you	2
	JC: Because	2
t	PG: Were you involved in the DOB conference at all,	2
25	the Paragon?	2
	Page 109	L
] ]	clergy because I think I can count. I think I can give	
2	you the count for these	
3	PG: So you rang a bell?	
4	IC: Rang a bell, yeah. But I don't remember, and I	
5	mean, I remember all that except I don't remember	
6	picketing but I must have been there, if we did that,	
7	I'm sure I was there.	
8	PG: Now I just want to ask you about a couple	
	neighborhoods and I want to finish. But when I finish,	
1	I just want to come back and just ask you more about	1
	the Mission area. And thank you for holding on for so	,
	long. But, you know, I have this one chance so.	Ì١
	IC: Yeah, no, if I have been of some help.	1
1		l١
114	<u>-</u>	1
1	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so	1
15	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California	   
15 16	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an	1
15 16 17	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about	1
15 16 17 18	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces.	1 1
15 16 17 18 19	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces. 3S2:000-099	1 1
15 16 17 18 19 20	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces. 3S2:000-099 PG: What do you, who lived in it?	1 1 1 2
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces. 3S2:000-099 PG: What do you, who lived in it? JC: Yeah, 'cause I know how some of the changes. And	1 1 1 2 2
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces. 3S2:000-099 PG: What do you, who lived in it? JC: Yeah, 'cause I know how some of the changes. And the Tenderloin also was very	1 1 1 2 2 2
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces. 3S2:000-099 PG: What do you, who lived in it? JC: Yeah, 'cause I know how some of the changes. And the Tenderloin also was very That was where Marina came from. So that was part of	1 1 1 2 2 2 2
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PG: No, it's been, it's been wonderful. You're so funny too 'cause when you're talking about California Hall, you said oh well, you know, I'm just sort of an outsider but that's what made me excited about interviewing you, 'cause it's those little pieces. 3S2:000-099 PG: What do you, who lived in it? JC: Yeah, 'cause I know how some of the changes. And the Tenderloin also was very	1 1 1 2 2 2

Joanne Chadwick torv.ora 1 JC: No, 'cause that was really, it was really 2 exclusive. I didn't feel like that was a place where ! 3 would be welcome. 4 PG: Okay. And then following that, in I believe it was 5 in September, gay groups went up to Sacramento and 6 picketed the State Fair. They were supposed to have a 7 booth. 8 JC: I was with the State, yeah, well that was the year 9 we didn't have the booth? 0 PG: Yes. 1 JC: Oh, okay, because I was there the year when we 2 rang the bell on every ten people who came through, 3 right (laughs). I told of having this big, this is all 4 probably, everything connects. The present bishop that 5 I have to work with, I use the term ten percent, and 6 I told recently at a meeting, which was confidential, 7 we were sharing personal and professional scuttle, and 8 I was telling him about the, you know, he said where 9 do you get that ten percent. I said I don't know, but 0 every tenth person came through (laughs). So I suppose t we got it form Kinsey. He said if you can prove that 2 to me that ten percent of the population is gay, you 3 know, I said I think it's higher. But I said I have no 4 way of proving that (laughs). But I said Bishop, if 5 you want to know it, you have ten percent of your Page 110 i much that there were children there, but more that was 2 an area where gay, gay folks were and the homeless. 3 were and the young runaways. Although you have, it's, 4 there was much more action in the Tenderloin at night 5 than during the day than I think now there is equal, 6 you might be equal or maybe less at night then. It was 7 also some prostitution, both male and female 8 prostitution, I never felt not safe. Again, but in 9 those years, those three years, we're not talking 0 about heavy drugs, I think that's changed. 1 PG: And there were, and there were transgender people 2 there, do you remember them? 3 JC: Right, right, yes, yes, and that was, yeah, it was 4 my first experience with them. 5 PG: Really? 6 JC: Yeah, yeah. You know, one of the things, we used 7 to get called on Night Ministry too with people going 8 to . . . that was a couple that were, that going 9 through the sex change, that was when they were going 0 through it (laughs). We'd get calls at night, that t loneliness of people doing that. 2 PG: So there was no preparation for being, manning the 3 phone banks at the Night Ministry, was there? 4 JC: Well we, no, we had training but we didn't, we 5 didn't know what we were training for (laughs), as we

GLHS OHP #98-03, Shedding a Straight: Jacket lbthistory.org 1 go back on it. Yeah and, of course, we had the Y's 2 down in there and they were very active in the 3 Tenderloin but I don't really know services that I can 4 think about. You know, we didn't have the, yeah, we 5 didn't have the organizations, I don't think and I 6 don't recall the organizations that they were down 7 there. 8 PG: This reminds me of somebody else I've interviewed, 9 I want to ask you, Joel Fort. 10 IC: Yeah, I did know him along the way here, but 11 whether it was during this particular time or not. 12 Again, I think it's somebody that wasn't always 13 understood, you know, before his time. 14 PG: Because he was just setting up this Center for 15 Special Problems when he was down there, and was not 16 there very long before he had the unit. 17 JC: Yeah, yeah, what else, what other neighborhoods 18 you wanted to ask about? 19 PG: Yeah, the Haight, the Haight, yeah, let's, I just 20 was curious about the time. We've been, it's an area 21 that's also very under-researched. So just getting 22 your general opinion of it. And it had a lot of after-23 hours clubs. 24 JC: Oh, we used to go to the Gilded Cage after, after 25 the bar closed. I think it was called Pearl's after Page 113 1 more about some of the day to day operation of your 2 mission which then became fellowship, but you said, 3 you know, you used to have this summer vacation. 4 JC: Mm hm, summer programs? 5 PG: Yeah. 6 JC: We used to have, well, first of all, we did 7 worship every Sunday morning, and so that was always, 8 on that piece. And basically related to the housing 9 projects and to the neighborhood in North Beach. But 10 also we picked up people from Intersection. That's 11 where the young adults came, you know, that we would 12 meet there to worship. 13 PG: I'm sorry, what is Intersection? 14 JC: Intersection was a center for young adults with 15 poetry reading and some art, they would still do that 16 . . . a coffee house, if you will, a church coffee 17 house. And yeah, it was a preventive, actually, I 18 think it was pretty much. But it was a place where you 19 would go. And people would come, when they came to San 20 Francisco, would frequently find their way there. 21 Night Ministry also became a way for young people to 22 join us. We met in that storefront for a number of 23 years and then we met at Telegraph Hill Neighborhood

24 Association in our later years and then I served on

25 the, sat on the Board, until it was probably, we were

Page 115

Joanne Chadwick 1 that. 2 PG: Yes. Did you see, did you see Charles Pearce? 3 JC: Yeah, I like the Gilded Cage quite a bit. I saw 4 Charles Pearce a few years ago 6 PG: You must have, I'm just thinking, what an 7 education, you must have come out of San Francisco 8 transformed as a human being. 'Cause it seems to me 9 like going to that neighborhood in Chicago was also to transformative, but it seems to me this must have 11 really just . . . 12 JC: Oh yeah, and there were my years, you know, 13 because I was getting past thirty. So it was, you 14 know, yeah, it transformed me for sure, yeah. And it's 15 also very absorbing. I think that my own personal 16 needs were not met. We were very much, you know, I 17 think, you know, as I, with the intensity of it that, 18 you know, now I think I need the, I never had the 19 requested time that I insist on for myself, because 20 things are still happening as quickly in my life. But 21 now I know that I have to reflect on them and I don't 22 think that makes sense. And I didn't always do that. 23 It was happening so fast. We were being bombarded all 25 PG: And so tell me, I just want to know a little bit Page 114 1 respected in the neighborhood of North Beach. We also 2 did work with, we had a lot of members, they were 3 retarded people from the housing project and we would 4 go to Sonoma State Hospital twice a month on Sundays. 5 We had a ward that we sponsored and we took families 6 out to visit their children. We were, we talked, we 7 had confirmation classes which we did with the other 8 Lutheran Churches in the area, very much a part of the 9 Lutheran Church family and its involvement with that. 10 In the summer we had students come from a number of 11 places, people we had known though the years or 12 churches. And one year we had kids come from Phoenix. 13 or Tucson, and then we went back down and spent time 14 with them. Yeah, we had summer programs for a number 15 of years and they lived with us and ate with us and 16 did everything with us. No peace. What other things 17 did we do that would be of . . . I taught knitting 18 again (laughs). That seems to follow me. There's 19 another strain going here that I hadn't really put 20 together before (laughs). 21 PG: This is your life together. 22 JC: This is my life together, so to speak. And we 23 were, you know, we were, we were not a tradition as a 24 congregation. We became more at, we were called the 25 Mission ['II share that with

١,	you, before we moved into this covenant thing that was	1	mission like what percentage would you think?
	signed every year. And I think that we were meaningful	1	JC: Yeah, yeah, and also we would get, we would
3	for that period of time that we were, we were here. I		from across the country, y
	mean, we just looked at expressing faith in a		know, in those days, they did have some networks
	different way than just being in a congregation	1	runaways. I guess, you know, in some ways, that
	something more impressive is beyond that.		the predecessor to homelessness. I mean, I think n
	3S2:100-199	1	we don't keep, we don't talk about runaway kids s
8	So people got involved with where they were.		much in quite the same way except on the milk
	PG: So for you it was kind of like a folk school in a		cartons. But so we would figure in looking for sor
	way, right?		pastor in saying that so-and-so is a runaway. We
	JC: In a way, yeah.		became a connection, you know, back to the church
	PG: You built community and you talked about how to	1	What percentage of people were in and out?
	practice every day. And did you have a lot of kids		PG: I'm saying like if you could guess like, as you
	just hanging out in the Mission? Build sites actually,		walk around and you'd see kids just on the street a
	I mean, did it ever become sort of a coffee house?		you say well, X percentage of those actually will of
	IC: We tried to do a couple, that's right, we did do a		to us? Or is that an impossible question?
	couple kind of things like dances and that kind of		JC: Yeah, that's an impossible. We were never hug
	thing. Yeah, we did do some of that, but I don't think		you know, we were always under fifty in terms of
	it ever caught on. I found that more in other places		people were going out and then Or they'd go o
	but it never did catch on here. We tried to do that	1	to the Haight or become part of that faction out
:	too, that's right.		there. And we sometimes had connections because
		J	had, you know, we had people really all across Th
	you get many of the, many of the homeless, not	,	City in lots and lots of ways. But we were very, w
	homeless, but many of the kid who were drifting to	ł .	were also still maintained our original identity and
	North Beach? Did they end up drifting through your		our connections with in Sa
•,	Page 117	-	Page
		$\vdash$	
	Francisco. In some ways, we really reflected, I still,		ago. And we sat down and processed of that and to
	I feel that, like our big church from St. Mark really		to figure out, 'cause sometimes it radicalizes you a
	is a Midwest church just plopped down in the middle of		you never, you're always restless. And I think tha
	San Francisco. They don't really reflect the context		okay, restless is okay.
	of where they find themselves. I don't think we		PG: Yeah, yeah, I agree. I'm restless by nature.
	intended to do that. To reflect the context and		IC: It keeps the, keeps the edge.
	reflect the community, and were never People	ı	PG: And were there many women or girls, I guess? Was
	used to say we made it so hard to be part of the	-	there mostly only boys?
	church and there was always a lot of places you could		JC: I said, I thought we fed all the people that Glide
	go and it's kind of hard. I mean, we go jump on Sunday	l	didn't feed. I remember one Thanksgiving coming out of
	and put a dollar in the plate and go home. But we	ı	the, it wasn't here, coming out and looking around
	really touched more of a commitment to a daily life		room and seeing all men, and saying what, you kn
	and supporting each other in our ministry.	ı	what's wrong with this picture? I'm in the kitchen
	We did a lot of work with the seminary too. The		and, but mostly I think that was reflective of the
	seminary is in Berkeley. And we often had those		fact that we, that probably most of them were gay
	students with us too. So it became an extension to		that point, you know, in terms of
		ı	PG: So the Mission here became more and more ga
	groups.	ı	JC: No, we were accused of that but we were open
		ı	were so open to gay. And then we had some lesbians for
	* '		two or three yers. But we really reflected the fact
		ı	that people were saying they were on the move, yo
	, ,	ı	know, and
	• •	ı	PG: Just, so that's what I thought. Your number of
		:	fifty was really just sort of because of flux.
25	which is many years ago now, you know, twenty years	ı	
	Page [19]	i	Page

3 from across the country 4 know, in those days, they did have some networks for 5 runaways. I guess, you know, in some ways, that was 6 the predecessor to homelessness. I mean, I think now 7 we don't keep, we don't talk about runaway kids so 8 much in quite the same way except on the milk. 9 cartons. But so we would figure in looking for some 10 pastor in saying that so-and-so is a runaway. We 11 became a connection, you know, back to the church. 12 What percentage of people were in and out? 13 PG: I'm saying like if you could guess like, as you 14 walk around and you'd see kids just on the street and 15 you say well, X percentage of those actually will come 16 to us? Or is that an impossible question? 17 JC: Yeah, that's an impossible. We were never huge, 18 you know, we were always under fifty in terms of most 19 people were going out and then. . . Or they'd go out 20 to the Haight or become part of that faction out 21 there. And we sometimes had connections because we 22 had, you know, we had people really all across The 23 City in lots and lots of ways. But we were very, we 24 were also still maintained our original identity and 25 our connections with in San Page 118 1 ago. And we sat down and processed of that and tried 2 to figure out, 'cause sometimes it radicalizes you and 3 you never, you're always restless. And I think that's 4 okay, restless is okay. 5 PG: Yeah, yeah, I agree. I'm restless by nature. 6 IC: It keeps the, keeps the edge. 7 PG: And were there many women or girls, I guess? Was 8 there mostly only boys? 9 JC: I said, I thought we fed all the people that Glide 10 didn't feed. I remember one Thanksgiving coming out of 11 the, it wasn't here, coming out and looking around the 12 room and seeing all men, and saying what, you know, 13 what's wrong with this picture? I'm in the kitchen 14 and, but mostly I think that was reflective of the 15 fact that we, that probably most of them were gay at 16 that point, you know, in terms of . . . 17 PG: So the Mission here became more and more gay? 18 JC: No, we were accused of that but we were open, we 19 were so open to gay. And then we had some lesbians for 20 two or three yers. But we really reflected the fact 21 that people were saying they were on the move, you 22 know, and 23 PG: Just, so that's what I thought. Your number of

2 JC: Yeah, yeah, and also we would get, we would hear

- 1 there'd be a few people . . . In fact Chuck and I went
- 2 up in November to a woman who moved into North Beach,
- 3 right on Telegraph Hill there, not in the '60s time.
- 4 And she was a customs inspector, very traditional
- 5 woman. She just had her eightleth birthday and we went
- 6 up to, and she's retired now. But she just went to the
- 7 same place that Sunday morning and saw something was
- 8 going on at that storefront across the street and came
- 9 in and was with us. And she present, brought some real
- 10 stability, Roman Catholic background, never been
- 11 Lutheran, I mean, but she, you know, she was just
- 12 always there, kind of a, you know, kind of a mother
- 13 figure. And she took some, a couple kids under her
- 14 wing and, you know, took them to plays and, you know,
- 15 just kind of, it was kind of her thing. And she didn't
- 16 fit at all in the mix, you know, and then that was the
- 17 kind of, you know, the thing that, you know, so you'd
- 18 occasionally have a little stability (laughs) that
- 19 came along.
- 20 PG: So you also had a mix of different ethnic
- 21 backgrounds? A real mix, huh?
- 22 JC: Oh yeah, mm hm.
- 23 PG: How about class backgrounds of the kids?
- 24 JC: Ah, lots of kids would be not, very lower-middle
- 25 or lower. But sometimes, well, people. There was a lot 25 JC: Oh.

- 1 of people coming into The City on their way up. I
- 2 don't think, you know, it happens, just the church,
- 3 like anything else, is, there were certain
- 4 denominations that are class, you know.
- 5 PG: Right.
- 6 JC: And so, you know, certainly belonging to a
- 7 storefront in North Beach would not look good on the
- 8 resume of a CEO of a bank. But, you know what I'm
- 9 saying?
- 10 3\$2:200-299
- 11 So in lots of ways we became kind of an entry point.
- 12 But I don't think we ever had anybody of any wealth.
- 13 We depended on other folks to \_\_\_\_
- 14 PG: Okay, one last, one last question and this is a
- 15 reflective question. You've used a metaphor
- 16 consistently throughout the interview which I, and you
- 17 just used the word restless, constantly moving and
- 18 moving on. And you were here as we talked about, you
- 19 came to San Francisco at a really exciting time for,
- 20 what we now call, the queer community. And I wonder
- 21 what you think about it now thirty years later,
- 22 thirty-five years later.
- 23 JC: About that time?
- 24 PG: No, about what's happened in that time.

Page 122

- 1 PG: But somebody who was here when it was just
- 2 happening and now to come back and see, see what it
- 3 is, or has become, I guess.
- 4 JC: In some ways, I guess what I'm seeing now, is
- 5 obviously we have laws to protect and, you know, lots
- 6 of movement in terms of job opportunities,
- 7 discrimination. But this Coast is sort of a leader and
- 8 I go to the Midwest where I'm not comfortable. But
- 9 that's, that's where I am right now. It is not like it
- 10 is here. And so, as I try to think about change where
- 11 I sit now, I have to remind myself of that, It starts
- 12 here. And I'm more comfortable here and so for me,
- 13 it's, yeah, the gains have been made here but this 14 still becomes a ghetto, if you will, a place that, you
- 15 know, where it's safe. It's not like this, you can't
- 16 generalize across the, you know, the country. 'Cause
- 17 I, you know, I look at obituaries. Chuck, you know,
- 18 Chuck sends me obituaries from the newspapers because
- 19 he doesn't know who I know because I frequented
- 20 traveled in a much wider community. I mean, and so he
- 21 doesn't know who I would know and so he just sends 22 them. And I always look at that and think about, you
- 23 read through those and you think, how many people are
- 24 not from here. They're all from somewhere else who

- 1 place where they were safe, if you will. And I think
- 2 that's in part what happened here, and then how do we
- 3 expand some of this so that it's true across this
- 4 country?
- 5 PG: I have a friend who calls it the Castro Refugee
- 6 Camp.
- 7 JC: That's not a bad image either.
- 8 PG: So I had to sneak in one, I'm sorry, one last
- 9 thing, 'cause you had mentioned it. Tell me your
- 10 reaction to the word homophile.
- 11 JC: Oh (laughs) I just remember the discussion when we
- 12 went from homosexual to homophile in the '60s as
- 13 people were struggling with, it was around the Kinsey
- 14 stuff. And that they were more than a sexual being,
- 15 and what they did in bed and it was more that piece
- 16 that tried to move us beyond that image, and just see
- 17 it as a lifestyle in a total way. And so that's how I,
- 18 when I reacted to that because I remembered that, a
- 19 struggle with that term. And I used it, just like we
- 20 use different terms for African-Americans in my
- 21 lifetime, this became another part of it in my
- 22 journey. I'm still not happy with the term dyke, I 23 still have a hard time with that, you know, in terms
- 24 of the lesbian community when they've gone to that.
- 25 came here, you know, to find themselves and to be in a 25 I'm not real happy with queer or faggot but I'm just

Page 124

_		_	<del></del>
1	seeing what that means politically. But where I am	1	PG: It's not the prime mover.
2	right now and the Church trying to bring about the	2	JC: The prime mover (laughs) that's the whole thing.
3	changes, it's best that we don't use them.	3	So it's been interesting to have this community teach
4	PG: They're a little loaded.	4	me about life.
5	JC: A little loaded. Homophile we can use but I just	5	PG: Yeah, Well, thank you.
4	hadn't heard that in a long time.	L	IC: I have to tell you one more thing because she
	PG: I know people look at me and say, what's that word		called me tonight and she said she wrote me e-mail
	coming out of his mouth, you know.		'cause she wanted to make sure, 'cause I had, it's a
	1C: But it's really true. I've learned, actually, I've	ı	lesbian who worked for me at the YWCA and I did the
	learned that through the years, it's not about, you	ı	blessing of their relationship fifteen years ago this
	may want to turn that off or you may want to leave it	ı	Sunday. And, of course, I had no right to do that and
	on. Recently I had a woman, a lesbian clergy woman	ı	I had no authority to do that and, but, so that's why
t	•	ı	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ŧ .	who, I am convinced, had never really acted upon, on		we did it. And so she says, and she wanted you to know
F	what it meant to be a lesbian sexually. But when her		that so I just had to say that (laughs).
E	bishop confronted her and asked her if she was a		PG: Oh, good, good.
1	lesbian, she said yes because how she understood it in		JC: It was not something that happened in the '60s. It
1	terms of her relationships, she was. But the fact was		happened fifteen years ago.
1	that she was not a so-called practicing homosexual	•	PG: That's fine, that's fine.
	which is what the bishop was asking her. He has		JC: And so that was fun, yes.
	·		PG: Well, we covered a lot of things that weren't just
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		in the '60s. Thank you.
	thought, I find it just interesting because I think	22	End of Interview
23	that's sometimes the difference between women and men	23	
24	is the sex act is not where it's at. I mean, you know,	24	
25	that's not the main piece of this whole thing.	25	
	Page 125		Page 126
ĺ			
	İ		
	İ		
ĺ			
Į			
l			
ĺ			
	ł		
	j		
	1		
-			
I			

								Joanne Ch	Jauwick
	•		181:100-199 (1)	382:100-199 (1	t	70:10 112:4		air (i) 108:22	
i	-#-		7:6	117:7	•	active [4]	27:13	alcoholism (1)	48:12
l <del></del>			1S1:200-299 <sub>[3]</sub>	3S2;200-299(1		27:18 86:25	113:2	Alert 16 57:21	70:13
#1 [t]	1:5		12:12	122;10	,	actively [t]	100:22	70:18 72:4	74:18
#400 at	1:3		181:300-399 [1]					95:17	. 7.10
l			16:17	-4-		activism (2)	93:10	1	00.10
ļ ————	_ '_		1	-4-		103:5		alienating (1)	88:18
			1S1:400-490 (1)	4 [1] 1:7		activities (2)	27:13	aligned (1)	41:9
130s [I]	94:25		20:6	415 (0) 1:5		37:25		alive (4) 4:11	6:23
137 [1]	6: t		1S2:000-099 (r)	1		Add (1) 6:2		57:1 66:21	
40s [1]			22:11	4th [1] 1:18		add [2] 18:20	20:14	all-night m	61:22
47 [1]	6: t		182:100-199(1)			43:3		alliances (1)	87:23
			27:21	-5-		addiction (1)	48:12	allowed (3)	
'50s [s]		6:7	1S2:200-299 m	5 [1] 66:16		addition [1]		87:20 96:20	78:15
22:10	22:16	42:4	33:11	5.2 m 13:15			77:7		
'55 (r)	26:7		1S2;300-399 <sub>[1]</sub>			address [1]	20:12	almost (3)	12:15
'59 (t)	30:1		37:19	5013 (1) 89:5		addressing (i)	106:11	28:18 95:13	
'60s [n]	22:3	42:4	182:400-499 (1)			adjusting [1]	58:2	alone (3)	30:25
43:21	48:19	61:24	41:20	-6-		adjustment [1]		73:1 74:22	
92:19	93:9	121:3	1 -	C	1			along m;	5:11
	126:16		1st [1] 57:19	6 [4] 1:10	1:14	administrator 96:18	111	15:2 35:2	35:4
'61 (3t	39:19	39:19		44:24 90:2				38:15 54:6	88:19
39:21	37.17	47.47	-2-	65 (2) 19:2t	24:14	adolescents [1]		91:24 92:9	113:10
	20.10	20.21	31 33 (1)		······	adult (2) 52:6	60:16	121:19	
63 [2]	39:19	39:21	21-22 (1) 13:22	-7-		adulthood (2)	12:17	Alum (it	7:24
64 [5]	50:2	50:3	24 [t] 48:9			12:18		always [63]	3:9
50:3	67:17	90:20	25,000 m 2:9	777-5455 [1]	1:5	adults [4]	60:18	4:1 8:18	9:8
65 (4)	67:1	67:18	27 (2) 19:22 102:5			60:19 115:11		9:12 9:20	10:8
107:7	109:4		2S1:000-099 [1]	-9-				22:22 23:6	23:16
'66 [2]	107:20	108:6	44:20	<del></del>	1.4	advance [1]	79:20	26:24 27:13	27:13
67 [3]	78:19	90:20	281:100-199 (1)	94103 pt	1:4	advantage [si	22:25	30:3 31:6	31:17
108:5	10.17	50.20		973 [1] 1:3		42:22 77:3	92:8	31:18 32:9	32:23
'68 (t)	00.22		50:7	98-03 m	1:8	92:13		34:20 35:5	35:21
	86:22		2\$1:200-299 [1]			adventure (1)	52:12	42:24 48:11	49:5
'70 (t)	97:24		55:15	-A-		advertised (1)	99:4	49:20 50:12	54:20
170s [3]	68:4	86:20	2S1:300-399 ni			advice [i]	82:18	64:7 64:8	64:14
103:5			60:12	able (18) 20:7	24:8	advisors [4]	35:10	66:12 70:11	71:13
'Cause	[16]	8:16	2S1:400-499 m	27:16 28:13	41:12	51:6 52:6	52:6	72:2 72:14	75:15
15:21	38:11	51:23	64:23	43:25 48:7	65:6			83:2 84:8	84:20
59:12	60:6	63:4	2S2:000-099 [1]	74:13 88:19	89:12	advisory (1)	51:15	84:21 85:9	87:3
65:8	70:2	70:17	67:14	90:7 90:10	91:17	affect pr	48:1	87:4 87:22	87:23
97:16	97:19	97:24	2S2:100-199 (1)	91:19 98:15	104:9	African-Amer	ican [3]	89:1 91:17	91:21
100:9	114:8	123:16	74:10	119:17		5:20 60:14	78:21	94:1 102:9	104:10
'til [2]	78:19	88:18	282:200-299 m	absolute (1)	59:3	African-Amer	icans	105:5 106:2	106:13
				Absolutely [1]	70:1	[4] 5:19		113:12 114:22	
			79:13	absolutely [2]	42:16	60:15 95:10	124:20	118:18 119:9	120:3
<b></b>	-,-		2S2:300-399 (1)	70:1		Again ()	109:19	121:12 123:22	
.You m	48:21		83:13	absorbing (1)	114:15	112:8 113:12	103.13	amazing (2)	41:17
l ·			252:400-489(1)				15:17	106:11	
	-1-		87:7	abstract [1]	36:5	again [25] 22:22 27:5	15:17 28:9	amazingly (1)	104:9
		<del></del>		abuse (2)	20:5	41:19 44:3	45:3	America [3]	13:17
100-dol	llar (I)	29:3	-3-	39:6		46:1 46:10	43:3 59:17	13:25 51:22	
13 [1]	102:4			abusive [1]	78:16	63:18 78:8	78:19	American [3]	43:19
17 [i]	79:18		30 (r) 86:23	academic [1]	26:25	79:18 83:7	83:11	44:5 52:20	1012
19 [1]	62:22		35 <sub>[2]</sub> 8:22 19:23	accelerated in		87:1 87:10	91:7	1	106.10
		1.15	3M (i) 28:21			91:9 92:16	93:20	among (1)	106:19
1937 <sub>121</sub>		1:18	3\$1:000-099 [1]	accept (1)	88:8	102:16 104:9	116:18	amongst pr	47:3
1955 (3)	6:2	21:21	89:25	accepted [3]	26:17	against [4]	78:14	82:25	
23:1			381:100-199 [1]	50:15 59:25		78:15 92:25	104:21	amount [1]	54:18
1966 (II	107:7		95:21	accepting [1]	72:9			analysis (1)	90:9
1970 [4]		79:22	3S1:200-299 (II	accused [1]	120:18	age  2  6:8	12:16	Angeles [1]	68:15
79:24				achieve (1)	91:15	ageism (1)	20:15	angriest m	77:8
1974 (II			101:7	achieving (II	32:11	ago [7] 21:8	40:22		
1988 (1)			381:300-399 [1]		11,20	114:4 119:25	120:1	anniversary (1)	
		1.64	105:14	acid [1] 67:24		126:10 126:17		anonymous (t)	
1998 [4]		1:14	3S1:400-489 <sub>(1)</sub>	act (i) 125:24		agree [1]	120:5	answer (3)	34:1
44:24			109:1	acted [2]	125:13	ahead [2]	34:14	56:18 104:11	
151:000	ひ-ひタタ は	1	3S2:000-099 <sub>[1]</sub>	125:21		73:11		answered (2)	82:15
1:12			111:19	action (3)	62:11	AID\$ [1]	84:10	87:13	
!			·			ارا فحدد	a+.10	<u> </u>	

			·	`	-				Joanne Cl	nadwick
answering [2]	7:11	authority [1]	126:12	beaten	[1]	95:9	124:16		64:13 65:16	65:21
82:18		available [3]	11:13	Beatnik	C\$ [2]	\$3:25	bias  11 3:9		91:6 99:10	115:25
Anyway (1)	65:12	66:16 70:25		54:1			Bible (3) 30:2	4 30:25	board [6]	51:15
anyway (7)	32:19	Award [1]	7:25	Beaux [	1]	107:3	109:10		51:17 51:18	51:18
53:6 54:4	75:18	aware [5]	6:7	became	[21]	12:6	bible [t] 53:2	]	65:24 96:25	
80:18 81:15	85:18	6:9 9:2	9:5	13:6	23:12	35:8	Big [1] 107:		Board-connec	ted [t]
, ,,	3:1	85:23		35:9	46:15	60:24	big [13] 33:4		65:21	
55:5		away (3)	10:10	81:5 86:16	81:6 86:25	83:11 96:21	33:8 33:9		Bob  4  64:1   102:11   107:16	64:2
apartments 🖽		10:11 26:9		115:2			34:4 52:1		bodies (1)	13:24
	44:10	axed [1] 52:3			119:16		84:5 90:9			13:24
50:14				122:11			110:13 119:		body m 41:11	
appointment [1]	1	B-		Bechtel	[1]	79:4	<b>bigger</b> [6]   13:24   87:2	13:23 3 87:23	boggled (1)	69:23
100:15	00.01	baby (1) 47:5		become	[9]	6:7	90:7 91:1		boggling m	74:3
appreciate (1)		baby-sat [1]	24:11	13:4	51:8	85:23	biggest [1]	13:15	Bohemian [1]	
appreciated (1)		Bachelor's (1)		94:21		117:15	Bilitis [1]	83:9	bombarded (1)	
appreciation (i)	)	background is		118:20			Bill [11] 62:8		bombardnien	t [1]
76:22	21.17	3:25 22:9	22:10	become 43:21	2 <b>S</b> [3] 123:14	16:20	64:16 64:1		58:7	
	21:17	121:10		1 .4		26.15	98:12 98:1-		book (1) 9:21	2.4.
	1:10 90:1	backgrounds (	[2]	becomi 41:21	80-4 mg [3]	36:15	98:22 99:5		books (6)	9:14 26:24
	90:1 17:2	121:21 121:23		bed [1]			bill  11 28:2	3	9:14 9:19 82:19 82:20	20:24
		backwards (t)		beepers		65:2	bills [1] 29:3		booth  2	110:7
area [7] 33:20 98:19 111:11	81:4 112:2	bad [3] 48:13	67:16	beer [3]		48:15	Bird (3) 99:1	1 100:25	110:9	110.1
113:20 116:8		124:7		48:19	17:2	40:13	101:1		born [3] 1:22	3:21
	92:19	badly (1)	48:13	began [	161	1:24	Birds (1)	101:2	9:13	
arm (i) 71:13		bags (2) 83:4	83:5	34:8	43:11	46:10	Birth [1]	1:7	boss pr 57:5	
	95:8	bailing (1)	42:7	47:9	49:24	62:7	birthday [2]	1:17	bothered (2)	25:12
	88:7	bailiwick 🖽	31:25	62:22	66:17	76:9	121:5		79:17	
arrangements		Baker (2)	97:10	81:12 94:21	86:1 106:19	89:9 107:8	bisexual (1)	21:3	bottles (1)	45:15
7:9	-,	97:12				17:7	bisexuals (1)	21:7	bought (1)	53:3
arrest [3]	74:23	Balls [1] 107:3		<b>begin</b> (s 37:21	1 50-6	86:18	Bishop [7]	101:4	bounds [1]	43:24
76:20 95:6		balls [1] 107:4		88:20	30.0	00.10	101:5 101:		boxes [2]	5:11
arrested [2]	71:13	bank [2] 31:8	122:8	beginni	TIP 1141	22:19	101:20 101:		5:12	
75:15		banks [2]	63:4	30:3	34:12	35:16	bishop [8] 49:18 93:1	49:17 8 105:18	boy [3] 22:13	22:14
arrests [3]	70:12	112:23		40:15		54:15	105:19 110:		85:25	
76:17 76:18		baptism (2)	12:10	57:24	59:5	62:24	125:19	14 123.13	boyfriend [1]	105:11
	50:3	12:22	40.0	66:23 84:18	67:17	79:24	bishops [2]	19:20	boys [1] 120:8	
53:10 53:11		baptized [1]	12:13	behalf		107:11	19:21		bra[1] 76:13	
art [1] 115:15		bar [4] 12:15 104:18 113:25	36:18	107:12	2]	107.11	bit [12] 1:19		break [1]	45:5
Arts    107:3				behind	141	24:19	15:23 21:14		breakdown (1)	67:6
arts (1) 14:25		bars [5] 48:6 84:8 103:25	62:10 104:24	42:21		101:19	34:13 39:2 93:10 103:	3 50:25 16 114:3	breakthrough	[1]
, , ,	54:13	base [2] 18:18	88:5	Bell <sub>III</sub>			114:25	70 11413	46:8	
aside [1] 94:14		based [3]	14:12	bell [4]		110:12	Black [6]	64:15	breeze [1]	48:16
	100:17	18:8 102:21	17.14	111:3	111:4		64:16 98:13		Bridge [2]	53:18
Association 111		basement [1]	27:23	belongi		122:6	98:21 99:5		61:1	
associations [1]		bases [1]	42:5	belongs	[1]	104;24	błack [5]	23:2	bridge (t)	34:9
	78:12	basis (3) 82:15	91:20	Berkele	y (i)	119:15	25:21 80:23	2 86:9	]bridge-build (រ	IJ
0	25:5	93:22		Bernie	2	69:4	86:10		; 36:5	36.01
ate [i] 116:15		bat [1] 66:25		69:5			blacks [1]	81:2	briefcase m	36:21
attached [1]	5:1	bath [1] 84:9		best [3]	49:9	49:20	Blackstone   72:5 94:9		briefly (2)	19:6
	79:4	bathroom (1)	75:16	125:3			1		78:18	22:6
106:13 106:15		battle (1)	93:16	bet [3]	77:7	94:12	blessing [1]	126:10	bring [6] 38:6 38:15	43:12
	7:25	Beach (17)	53:12	94:12		16.31	blindness [1]		46:18 125:2	
	33: t	53:13 53:24	54;5	<b>better</b> p 20:9	7] - 82:24	16:21 88:4	blocks (2) 35:25	35:25	bringing p	23:3
attracting [1]	33:23	54:21 55:11	62:3		92:6	92:8	blood (2)	32:18	35:14 37:17	
		73.3 97.16	93:21	1.		11:23		34:16	broader m	17:14
attuned (1)	64:24		1.60.0	The true of			1 1/11/20			
August pr	64:24 107:25	98:17 99:6	115:9	between 19:4	31:12	40:3	32:19 hlue (st. 2:14	2-18	Broadway (1)	54:8
August (3) 108:1 108:6	107:25	98:17 99:6 116:1 117:25			31:12		blue  sj 2:14		Broadway (1)	
August  3    108:1   108:6   AugustanaLut	107:25	98:17 99:6 116:1 117:25 122:7	121:2	19:4 50:10 91:23	31:12 68:15 125:23	40:3	blue     2:14   8:11   8:11	27:1	Broadway (1) broke (1)	87:23
August (3) 108:1 108:6 AugustanaLutl (1) 30:9	107:25	98:17 99:6 116:1 117:25 122:7 bearing (1)	121:2 82:13	19:4 50:10 91:23 <b>beyond</b>	31:12 68:15 125:23	40:3 77:14 9:6	blue  sj 2:14	27:1 52:20	Broadway (1)	
August  3    108:1   108:6   AugustanaLut	107:25	98:17 99:6 116:1 117:25 122:7	121:2	19:4 50:10 91:23 <b>beyond</b>	31:12 68:15 125:23	40:3 77:14 9:6	blue   s   2:14 8:11   8:11 Board   13	27:1 52:20 0 63:23	Broadway (1) broke (1) broken (3)	87:23

				7.// WWW.gibti				Joanne Ch	1adwick
9:18 23:8		101:23	<del></del>	37:1 37:9	9 43:14	125:2		Cliff [1] 64:13	_
Brotherhood 12	<b>2</b> 1	carcers [1]	101:13	91:1		church [63]	11:12	close [2] 9:9	23:24
4:5 4:6		caring [2]	38:14	checked (1)	28:3	12:4 12:6	13:4	closed (2)	97:15
brought [6]	3:12	38:16		checking (1)		13:5 13:24	14:3	113:25	
6:18 13:3	14:17	carry (2)	16:5	Chestnut 12	35:14	14:7 14:21 16:18 17:3	15:2 17:3	closest (2)	12:4
80:24 121:9		36:21		100:2		17:4 19:14	19:16	82:25	
Brown (1)	83:5	cars [1] 72:14		chew [1] 10:2		19:18 20:2	20:10	closet (1)	84:I
brown (1)	83:4	cartons (1)	118:9	Chicago (18)	33:18	20:22 22:25	30:3	closeted [1]	83:18
Bruce [1]	<b>69</b> :7	case (1) 75:8		33:19 34:5		30:8 30:9	30:13	clothes [3]	37:10
brunch (1)	59:16	cast (i) 80:2		35:21 35:3 50:9 58:3		30:13 31:11 33:16 34:7	33:13 36:12	53:7 60:9	
bubble (2)	10:2	Castro (t)	124:5	72:24 78:3		39:12 39:17	40:17	clothing [1]	53:2
10:3		catch (1)	117:20	80:21 89:3		40:18 41:11	41:16	clubs [3] 54:12	54:13
bubbling (2)	20:19	Cathedral (1)	107:10	96:2 114		41:23 43:12	43:13	113:23	
20:19		Catholic [8]	11:22	chickens (2)	45:14	43:14 47:12	51:25	Coast (1)	123:7
Budge [1]	86:13	11:24 22:13	22:14	46:3		57:4 59:2 65:9 65:10	60:1 65:10	coffee  6	54:6 115:16
budge (1)	86:14	43:21 44:1	72:23	child (1) 20:	5 49:11	78:21 79:23	80:8	54:11 63:12 115:16 117:15	113;10
Build (1)	117:14	121:10		49:11		85:1 88:10	89:10	collar [7]	2:14
build [2] 39:1	45:7	Catholics m	43:24	children [6] 4:13 7:4		101:14 115:16		2:17 2:18	8:11
Building [1]	107:21	caught [1]	117:19	4:13 7:4 112:1 116		119:2   119:3   122:2   125:21	119:9	8:11 27:1	59:20
building [9]	3:1	Cecil [2] 96:19	96:20	China [1]	23:4	church's (1)	101:17	collect (1)	41:15
16:15 34:10 39:9 39:14	39:1 44:17	celebration (1)		Chinatown		Churches [2]	11:6	collecting m	75:4
44:17 62:20	44,17	Center [7]	79:7	Chinese [4]	15:10	116:8	11:0	College (3)	7:25
built (3) 18:11	88:3	84:4 84:12 97:14 98:3	85:4 113:14	23:7 23:8		churches [12]	12:5	10:22 26:15	
117:12		center [2]	84:3	choice (2)	49:24	12:14 15:2	34:3	college (13)	2;2
burned (i)	24:25	115:14	8413	91:13		34:23 40:14	43:20	7:8 7:10	7:13
burnt [1]	10:9	centers [1]	84:6	Christ [s]	17:22	43:20 43:21	87:24	8:1 8:2 24:17 26:7	10:18 26:8
Bush (t) 100:17		central [2]	2:8	17:24 37:	17 38:7	89:24 116:12		26:13 28:24	49:10
business (2)	20:25	61:19	2.0	41:24		circumspect p		color (1) 22:8	
24:14		cents (2) 24:14	24:19	Christian p		cities (3) 44:6 95:2	83:17	colored [2]	6:17
busted [1]	97:19	century (1)	4:21	Christianit		1	70:13	22:5	4.7.
busy (1) 90:12		CEO [1] 122:8		14:22 16:5		Citizens (s) 70:18 72:3	74:18	colorful (1)	103:11
buy (1) 9:14		certain [6]	35:5	Chuck [37] 13:20 31:	13:19 19 31:20	95:17	14.10	Columbus (1)	100:2
		72:22 86:11	94:17	34:17 39:		Citizens' [1]	57:21	Comedy [2]	54:12
-C-		95:13 122:3		50:3 50:		City [12] 1:18	1:19	54:13	
C (S) 89:5		certainly (14)	8:25	51:23 52:2		3:24 30:5	50:10	comfortable  2	J
CA (1) 1:4		16:15 21:11	22:15	54:17 58:0		58:8 66:9	68:23	123:8 123:12	
Cafeteria [1]	63:24	23:13 59:8 76:7 88:5	59:11 89:12	60:22 63:1 63:17 70:6		71:9 98:23	118:23	comic (3)	9:14
Careteria 117 Cage (2) 113:24		90:10 104:19		74:19 75:		122:1	35:16	9:14 9:19	
Cahill 121	94:10	122:6		77:6 78:	1 91:4	city [7] 8:7 35:20 36:3	40:16	Coming (1)	89:8
95:11	J4.10	Chadwick [6]	1:6	91:4 91:3		42:1 80:21	10180	coming [26] 9:16   12:16	6:16 33:21
Caldwell [2]	64:13	1:13 44:23	46:5	99:17 105 121:1 123	:9 108:14 :17 123:18	civil pay 5:3	5:16	9:16 12:16 35:14 36:22	38:20
64:14	- · · · · ·	46:6 90:1	49.46	Chuck's [2]		6:3 74:1	86: l	42:20 44:3	48:4
California [6]	44:25	challenging [1]		76:12	01.0	86:21 92:19	93:8	51:11 54:2	60:6
52:24 73:20	90:4	chance [2]	10:21	Church (se)	11:5	94:24 95:4	102:8	72:3 73:19	73:19
94:14 111:15		tit:12	19:14	12:24 13:	15 13:17	class [11] 22:9 22:21	6:17 25:4	73:20 75:19 82:9 83:10	78:10 105:4
calls (5) 66:6	66:18	change [7] 20:1 21:24	92:1	13:25 14:3		81:2 81:5	95:7	120:10 120:11	
70:20 112:20			123:10	21:23 30:5		96:3 106:17	121:23	125:8	
camera [2]	74:20	changed [8]	43:23	33:15 33: 34:7 37:		122:4		Commission (	51
95:19 cameras (2)	73:21	48:12 66:8	66:9	38:16 38:		classes [1]	116:7	19:11 19:16	20:2
95:19	13.41	67:7 73:1	106:2	39:1 39:3	3 39:10	classically [1]	17:16	20:22 20:23	
Campin	124:6	112:10	11.0	40:3 40:3		classism [1]	20:14	commission (2)	21:2
camps (t)	54:3	changes [3] 111:21 125:3	66:9	41:2 41:3 41:24 41:3		Clay [2] 64:14	64:14	95:13 Commissions	121
canceled [1]	25:11	changing [1]	34:6	44:19 51:5		clean [t] 8:19		20:22 20:24	L41
Candidates (1)		changing [1]	16:5	73:8 78:3	25 79:21	clear (1) 41:21		commitment (	11
cards [1]	9:15	Charles (2)		§ 81:17   81:	18 82:8	clergy [12]	20:11	119:12	••
care   5  39:4	76:25	114:4	114:2	84:19 84:3		21:12 56:25	58:17	communicate	[1]
88:19 105:25		chased m	61:25	86:24 87:3 88:14 88:			103:24	52:9	•
career [5]	19:9	chasing [1]	60:25		:23 104:21	103:25 105:1 111:1 125:12	108:25	communicate	d լլյ
30:4 30:4	48:6	check (s)	36:23	104:23 109		clergyman (i)	91:15	26:1	
1		FIREFY [5]	30.43			erer Planters [1]	7	l	

		Tricp://www.gibtinot	, ,			Joanne Chadwick
communication [1]	Connally [2] 64:	33:7 33:8		33:22		deal [7] 20:11 23:14
51:12	64:2	count (2)	111:1	Cubans III	42:9	42:8 42:9 55:1
communities (4)	connected [2] 31:			culminated (t)	13:23	82:21 109:9
19:1 19:2 83:6	45:13	counter [2]	24:20	culture [s]	3:12	<b>dealing</b> (s) 60:7 63:1 93:22 109:6
83:7	connecting [2] 34:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		3:13 4:3	4:9	63:1 93:22 109:6 109:9
community [47] 10:24 10:25 11:1 12:8	65:2	countries (t)	11:24	4:10		dealings [1] 16:6
10:25 11:1 12:8 12:8 16:14 16:15	connection (4) 47: 51:14 100:20 118	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	4:20	curb [1] 48:15		deals   146:15
18:8 18:11 18:11	connections (4) 14:	1 1 1 . 3 . 4 . 7 . 7	16:11 33:25	curiosity (1)	22:23	Dean [1] 29:1
18:12 18:15 33:23	50:10 118:21 118		123:16	curious [5]	11:25	December [1] 52:19
37:15 39:9 39:10	connects [2] 31:	ميسيا		12:19 18:25 113:20	56:12	decided [6] 25:7
39:15 39:16 40:4 40:8 40:24 41:1	110:14	couple 191	5:21	customs (i)	121:4	33:18 49:21 50:4
42:6 42:8 46:19	conservative [2]	51:20 61:22	80:1	cut [1] 43:25	121.4	52:22 78:24
47:20 49:13 53:15	14:5 30:8		117:16	Cut [1] 43:23		decision [2] 79:25
55:16 78:21 78:22	conservativism (1)	117:17 121:13	29:21	-D-		80:1
80:22 83:25 84:1 84:7 84:19 85:12	87:6	course [30] 31:2 31:4	31:6	l ————		decisions (i) 94:17
86:6 92:22 92:23	consider (1) 17:	ID 44-18 54-1	54:23	Dad [4] 10:13 26:2 26:9	10:14	deed [1] 26:1
104:14 117:12 119:7	consistently [1] 122	3	66:2	!		definite (1) 11:23
122:20 123:20 124:24	constantly [2] 9:2	67:3 72:2	74:3	dad [1] 26:4	21.22	Definitely [1] 76:6
126:3	122:17	74:20 75:13 75:15 76:8	75:14 77:11	daily [5] 14:23 91:20 93:22	21:22 119:12	definitely [3] 17:8
commute (i) 2:15	constitution (t) 20:	1 77.16 70.11	80:20	Daley (3)	45:10	85:13 86:24
commuted [1] 2:17	contact [2] 55::	81:11 84:8	89:3	45:11 45:12	73.20	degree  2    26:19     32:22
Company [1] 28:21	contacts [1] 101	:22   97:21   99:24 :13:1   126:11	101:1	Dance [7]	72:3	Del (4) 82:12 82:24
Comparing [1] 87:11	context [2] 119	110.11	15:6	73:7 73:10	84:17	92:21 92:24
complete [2] 28:13 45:2	119:6	courses (1)	77:18	92:9 99:13	109:5	Del's [1] 85:24
completely [1] 88:18	continually (2) 18:	18 77:22 77:24	77,16	dance [10] 57:22 58:4	57:18 74:3	delinquency (t) 38:4
compliance [1] 21:12	82:5	courtroom m	78:2	74:6 74:7	74:12	Democrat [2] 25:8
compromise [1]	continued [1] 109	covenant m	117:1	75:20 77:15	78:11	25:10
27:14	continuity (1) 42:	covered m	126:20	dances (1)	117:17	Democratic [1] 96:1
Compton's [1] 63:24	contribute [1] 41:	Cow m 93-16		dancing [4]	14:24	Democrats [2] 25:6
concept [2] 36:8	control [t] 79:	erackdown m	62:3	73:11 76:2	76:2	25:14
91:18	controlling [1] 49:	cracked m	61:24	Dane (6) 4:18	4:19 33:16	demonstrated [2] 73:25 104:19
concern [1] 38:22	Convention [1] 96:	craft m 14:25		11:17 11:19 33:18	33:10	demonstration [3]
Concerned [4] 90:16	convention [2] 108	<sup>:2</sup> crap (i) 43:25		Danes [11]	3:13	16:21 87:16 93:15
90:21 90:22 91:7	108:3	crawled [1]	27:23	4:22 4:23	11:7	demonstrations [1]
Concrete [1] 23:16	conversation [2] 56:21 57:23	crazed (1)	70:4	11:8 11:11	13:8	6:4
Conference [3] 55:21 77:3 108:4	conversations [1]	crazy [1]	100:25	34:6 40:23 51:19	42:9	demoted [1] 101:14
conference [9] 57:13	49:15	create [1]	40:3	Danish [23]	3:16	Denmark (6) 3:11
84:16 99:17 101:16	conversion [1] 37:	6   created [2]	14:20	3:18 3:18	4:4	4:23 12:16 14:1
108:7 108:16 108:18	convertible [1] 35:			4:7 5:9	10:24	15:1 16:11
109:20 109:24	convinced (3) 8:8	creating [1]	39:2	10:25 11:1	11:5	denominations [3] 98:18 98:24 122:4
confident [1] 30:19	30:22 125:13	credentials (1)		11:6 12:8 14:10 14:13	12:23 16:7	Department [2] 71:19
confidential (i) 110:16	cooked [1] 60:			17:3 18:25	19;2	94:21
confirm [1] 12:10	cookie [2] 6:2	CRH [13]	41:5	40:17 41:4	45:6	depended pr 122:13
Confirmation [1]	6:24	55:21 84:14	100:23	49:12		dependent [1] 46:14
confirmation (4)	coordinating [2] 62:24 63:5	101:15 103:22		Date [2] 1:7	1:10	Depression (i) 8:2)
12:9 12:20 58:1	coordinator [1] 65:	15 105:17 106:9	108:2	date  11   22:13		Derm [2] 64:4
116:7	cops (2) 95:11 95:	100.10		dates [1] 91:1	a3.0	64:5
confirmed [i] 13:2	copy [1] 67:9	(cunteful	95:13	Daughters III	8:08	Des (6) 8:4 8:5 8:6 26:15 34:17
confronted [1] 125:15	corner [1] 73:	crises [1]	42:4 68:19	Days [1] 108:1 days [24]	10:19	8:6 20:15 34:17 51:10
confused [1] 76:5	corporate[i] 79:	ICTISIN 121	06:19	21:15 24:2	24:12	Describe (i) 53:23
confusion [2] 74:16	correct [5] 6:6	7217	83:2	37:8 46:2	50:14	describe [3] 2:11
81:15	6:24 15:21 40:	Cromey [3]	101:8	59:7 60:25	64:11	53:20 53:23
congregation [7] 80:23 89:23 100:11	41:19	102:12 107:11		65:15 70:8 72:7 74:4	70:8 78:4	description [3] 36:4
100:12 100:14 116:24	correctly pr 99:	ICTOWILLI	106:11	78:5 81:11	85:13	44;9 49:5
117:5		crucial [1]	50:12	88:13 88:21	96:24	desire (1) 80:4
congregations (1)	counseling [1] 39:	Cena (r)	33:24	98:18 118:4		desk (1) 29:2
98:25	counselor [6] 32: 32:22 33:4 33:		33;22	dead [1] 32:8		detail (1) 36:2
L	32.22 33.4 33.			<u> </u>		Index Deco 4

										Joanne Cl	120WICK
details (2)	51:8	фосштег	nted (1)		due (t)	82:4		72:17 94:9		4:19 22:9	121:20
108:23		71:20		1	Durhai		96:6	Elizabeth [2]		Europe (1)	5:10
determined [1]	76:7	doesn't [	K I	13:13	during		5:10	101:4	100.20	Evangelical [3]	
Detroit  21	35:24		35:6	87:16	5:24	6:7	47:20	embarrass p	94:16	13:24 40:16	13.17
79:11	33.24			123:19	70:14	77:24	82:1	1		evening [3]	56:15
developed (1)	15:4	123:21				112:5	113:11	emergency [		58:10 73:12	30:13
		dollar (i)		119:11	DW (i)			emotional [1]			24:18
developing (1)	20:10	dollars n		8:23	dyken			emotionally		evenings (2) 60:18	24:10
dialogue (1)	106:10	domestic	-	70:2				emphasis (1)	16:2	1 ' '	101-11
Diamond [1]	98:2	70:3	L [4]	10.2	dynam		87:15	employ (i)	86:24	events [2] 106:22	103:24
Dianne (1)	101:5	Don [7] 6	62-1A	63:14	dynam	ics (I)	87:2	employable	n 81:17		(0.50
diet (1) 103:20			54:24	70:6				employment		eventually (2) 75:8	60:23
difference [2]	37:12	102:13 1		711.4		-E-		78:14	. [11]	1 '	
125:23		Don's [1]		65:5	e-mail	11	126:7	enable [1]	91:15	everybody [7]	48:15
different [17]	9:7	Donalds		63:2	Early		66:12	enacted (1)	5:3	48:16 55:6 81:8 81:9	56:9 81:10
11:23 12:5	13:23	ľ	ontit		98:5	i]	00:12	1		1	
15:25 25:4	25:10	done [17]		14:11	1		2.10	encounters p	2] 88:23	exact (2) 108:23	
27:1 84:6	86:16		32:4	63:16 67:5	early (3	)]   3:14	2:19 3:22	89:7		Exactly (1)	40:1
90:14 92:18	94:24		67:3 69:22	73:25	3:6 5:1	5:16	5:16	encouraged	[2] 10:21	exactly (5)	12:7
102:10 117:5	121:20		33:21	85:14	23:2	33:22	39:19	11:13		28:17 36:8	49:20
124:20			39:19	104;3	40:20	40:23	40:23	End (i) 126:2		92:17	
differentiate µ	ı	109:18			42:4	46:25	48:19	end [6] 8:24	27:15	example (6)	10:8
5:4		donorm		29:4	49:15	50:13	50:13	30:4 53:8	108:8	18:6 39:20	41:23
difficult [3]	28:14	door (1)			64:16	65:13	66:10	117:25		42:9 92:10	
33:14 43:1			لاء.ده	22.0	66:24	66:24	68:3	ended (4)	2:24	except [3]	58:14
dig (1) 8:18		doors (1)		37:9	68:20	69:3	96:24	60:25 62:24		111:5 118:8	_+ :
dinner [1]	73:15	dope (1) 6			99:2	103:2	106:9	energy [1]	44:7	exception [2]	72:6
diploma (1)	29:9	dormito	ry [1]	27:24	earn [t]	18:13		English [2]	4:2	88:7	
direct [1]		dorans (2)	)	28:2	easily p	I	104:22	26:21		excited (2)	29:22
	98:19	28:4			easy [3]	8:24	42:24	entering (1)	12:18	111:17	
directed [1]	19:13	Dorr [3] 1	103:8	103:20	60.3			entertainme		exciting [5]	26:23
directly m	41:22	103:20			eat [1]	10:9		9:9		29:20 57:12	93:2
Director [3]	60:24	doughnu	ıts (1)	63:13	econon		10:1	entity [1]	96:8	122:19	
79:8 79:9		down [26]		28:12	32:16	140 (41	10.7	entry (1)	122:11	exclude [1]	107:22
director [1]	19:11		4B:19	56:20	econon	des m	7:5			exclusion (1)	107:23
directors [1]	19:24		51:25	69:1	1			environmen		exclusive [1]	110:2
disappeared (2)			73:20	73:20	ecumer		90:16	26:25 27:6	93:9	Excuse [t]	50:8
22:21 42:5	•		94:17	94:20	Ed [i]	97:3		Episcopal [3]			81:6
discovered [1]	75.70		100:1	100:17	edge [3]	58:23	95:20	69:5 100:2		excuse [1]	
I .		103:25 1			120:6			Episcopalia	<b>ns</b> [1]	Executive [3]	60:24
discrimination	L [2]		113:2	113:6	Educat	ion [2]	26:21	102:7		79:8 79:9	
T		113:15 1	116:13	119:3	30:12			equal [4]	19:17	executive (2)	1 <b>9</b> :11
discussion (2)	18:16	120:1			educati	ОП (8)	7:18	106:14 112:3		19:24	
124:11		downtow		30:13	7:20	10:21	22:18	equated [1]	4:17	exemplary [1]	56:10
disobedience (4			35:23	35:24	78:22	78:23	89:13	equipment p	1 77:20	exist [2] 13:13	39:8
5:3 74:1	94:24	drag (5) 5		74:4	114:7			equivalence		existed (2)	39;7
95:5	41.4	l	75:14	76:9	effect (1		17:8	equivalent (		59:4	
disoriented m		drama (1)	-	88:11	eight (2)	6:2	40:21	erupt (1)	95:2	existence [3]	14:6
dispute [1]	68:15	drawer [1		29:2	eightie		121:5		80:21	62:12 84:14	
distance (1)	12:23	drawers	[1]	38:12	either I		42:5	erupted [1]		expand (i)	124:3
distinguish m	19:8	dream m		98:15	50:12		84:16	escape [1]	98:1	expect [1]	53:1
Distinguished		dreams [	-	98:15	124:7			escort (1)	76:9	expect [1]	28:10
7:24		dress [1] 7		20.13	ELCA	[5]	13:14	Especially (1	25:3		
disturbed (1)	32:4			22.12	13:16		19:24	especially [4]		experience [9]	
ditch [1] 8:19	·	dressed	-	77:12	21:6			42:4 78:13		53:9 71:23 89:9 104:2	79:5 105:3
diverse (3)	22:7	dresses (1		77:12	elders	3}	18:12	establish [1]	88:14	105:15 112:14	
63:18 97:2	22:1	drifting (	[2]	117:24	18:13	18:15	<del>_</del>	established		experienced (	
1	66.11	117:25			elected		18:14	102:24	2, 00.20		
diversified [1]	55:11	drink (1)		17:2	91:6	1-1		establishme	nt iii	experiences [2]	105:17
diversity (1)	23:14	driving (	ŋ	100:24	elects (2	1	18:12	60:1	111	105:22	40.50
divorced [1]	46:14	dropped		28:18	18:12	,	10.12	establishme	nte	experiment (1)	
DOB (4) 82:2	82:14	drug (1) 4			elemen	t ru	34:12	59:14	111 611	expert [1]	68:4
84:5 109:24		1		50.4	1			Į.	of	explained [2]	94:13
Doctor [2]	80:15	drugs [7] 67:6 6	57:7	59:4 67:21	elemen 6:15	гят. ў [2]	6:13	estrangemer	16 [1]	94:14	
81:9			70:4	112:10		10.6	73.5	1	4.10	explains (2)	18:1
doctors m	33:24	00.5	r 10°. "F	112.10	Eliot [4]	19:0	72:5	ethnic (4)	4:18	43:18	
	20.2.	<u> </u>			<u></u>			<u></u>			

								Joanne Cl	IAUMICK
expressing (i)	117:4	female [2]	74:21	focused (1)	17:13	friendly (2)	70:11	Gilded (2) 114:3	113:24
expression [1]		112:7		Folk [6] 14:20	14:24	70:11			22.6
expressions (1)	19:18	feminine (1)	74:21	15:1 15:3	15:4	friends (17)	9:9	girl [5] 6:17	22:5
extension [2]	49:1	few (7) 21:8	22:2	15:23		23:20 23:22 27:7 35:8	23:25 37:11	24:15 24:16	35:22
119:16		46:2 92:11	109:21	folk (1: 117:9		49:10 49:23	51:8	girls (3) 24:5	28:16
extraction [1]	4:3	114:4 121:1		folks (4) 47:6	106:4	51:12 52:10	57:1	120:7	- 1
l		fifteen (3)	24:13	112:2 122:13		58:12 59:25	82:25	girth (1 87:17	
_F-		126:10 126:17		folkways (1)	16:8	103:16		given [1]	76:23
	104.10	fifty [2] 118:18		follow [2]	56:2	friendship (2)	49:16	giving (1)	37:25
face [2] 106:12	106:12	Fifty-nine [1]	30:2	116:18		49:22		glad [3] 29:24	31:15
faces [1] 42:7		fight (2) 75:8	93:20	followed [3]	77:18	frustration [3]	109:12	89:12	
fact juj 9:5	28:8	figure [8]	37:15	99:7 108:7		109:15 119:24		GLHS (a)	1:8
58:3 75:24 96:3 98:17	80:8	38:20 53:4	55:18	following (2)	79:5	fuck (1) 89:8		GLHSNC (1)	1:2
120:20 121:1	120:15 125:17	62:16 118:9	120:2	110:4		full-time (1)	82:12	Glide [21]	40:4
faction	118:20	121:13		food  4  38:21	38:21	fun (2) 54:5	126:19	64:3 82:3	82:11
_		figured (1)	27:25	80:24 97:21		fundamental (		84:2 84:11	87:8
factoriii	73:2	film (5) 76:13	76:21	food's (1)	38:20	89:14	••	87:8 87:11	87:17
factory (1)	3:11	78:9 78:10	78:10	force [3] 72:7	72:18	funny (1)	111:15	87:18 87:22 88:3 88:24	88:1 89:2
facts [1] 77:4		filmed (1)	95:14	85:10				89:2 89:11	90:7
fag [1] 56:14		films [2] 89:9	95:14	forces (1)	94:23	-G-		97:5 120:9	
faggot (1)	124:25	final (1) 32:22		forget (5)	22:16	l —		goal [2] 27:15	32:8
fainted (1)	32:18	finality [1]	91:19	32:8 85:6	87:14	G-R-U-N-D-T-V		goes  11 31:4	
Fair [1] 110:6		finally [6]	25:7	1 106:16		[n] 14:1		Golden [2]	53:17
fairly (1)	20:12	27:23 73:14	75:20	forgot (2)	98:6	Gabriel (2)	1:9	61:1	33.17
faith [3] 18:10	26:5	77:19 125:21		99:23		90:1	100.10	gone (9) 2:20	2:21
117:4	20.0	finances [1]	52:15	forgotten (1)	99:19	gains (1)	123:13	10:18 13:5	20:18
fall [3] 55:18	62:23	financially [1]	28:19	form [1] 110:21		gang [1] 24:5		64:21 73:15	79:14
107:7		finding (2)	11:10	formation [2]	84:1	Gate (2) 53:17	61:1	124:24	
fallback (a)	8:19	75:16		84:3		gathering (2)	48:5	Good [1]	46:4
families (2)	43:13	fine [5] 24:25	26:16	formative [1]	36:6	84:12		good (32)	9:15
116:5		106:23 126:18	126:18	formed [1]	83:25	Gay (3) 1:15	44:24	10:10 20:12	22:14
family (19)	4:12	finger	90:14	Fort [1] 113:9		56:1 90:3	90:16	23:22 27:4	27:4
7:10 7:14	8:11	finish (3)	34:15	forth (4) 94:19		gay (42) 18:8	18:15	27:6 27:7	30:13 33:7
8:12 9:9	9:17	111:9 111:9		fortune (1)	11:11	21:3 21:11 59:12 59:13	59:8 59:14	32:17 32:20 44:14 49:8	49:10
13:3 24:4	27:12	finished pr	77:25	found[7]	18:6	59:14 61:7	61:9	49:23 64:19	65:13
28:19 28:20 49:23 66:19	29:21 73:16	fired (1) 74:5		18:14 72:17	74:6	62:10 78:13	78:15	67:4 67:5	72:4
99:7 106:1	116:9	firm (t) 23:14		89:2 105:5	117:19	82:8 83:16	84:23	80:9 99:7	99:9
famous (t)	8:2	First [2] 20:20	30:9	Foundation [2]	96:7	85:9 85:11	85:11		102:16
far [4] 12:25	29:16	first [38] 1:16	1:24	97:25		85:15 86:5	92:15	103:16 122:7	126:15
62:17 108:16	29:10	4:4 4:5	7:10	foundation [t]	88:14	92:22 101:14 103:25 103:25		126:15	
farm [1] 8:7		7:13 13:21	18:7	founded [2]	14:3	103:23 103:23		goodness (2)	58:17
	92.24	24:11 26:9	30:2	99:6			107:10	76:21	77. 7P
fascinates [i]	83:24	32:18 32:21	32:25	founding (1)	101:15	110:5 110:22	112:2	gosh (3) 65:4 107:12	76:20
fast [1] 114:23	a^	38:19 45:10 58:5 58:16	50:18 60:2	four [4] 5:13	6:13	112:2 120:15	120:17	1 '	64.19
father [18]	2:19	60:14 60:21	61:7	35:25 79:11		120:19		Grace  4    98:12   98:22	64:18 107:10
2:23 3:10 4:1 7:8	3:25 8:12	65:1 68:23	70:16	fourteen [1]	24:11	gays [6] 21:6	21:9		
8:20 13:4	23:12	84:16 91:3	91:6	Francisco (24)	1:4	86:7 95:8	101:12	grade [1]	56:8
36:23 37:2	37:5	93:15 93:15	96:2	1:14 39:21	44:24	107:22	105.55	grades [1]	27:14
37:7 65:6		97:15 107:9	107:21	60:24 68:9	68:15 70-2	gays' [1]	107:23	graduated [3]	7:8
father's [1]	32:8	108:18 112:14	113:6	71:19 78:24 79:12 87:21	79:3 90:2	geared [1]	44:13	29:15 29:18	26,17
fathers [1]	37:7	fit [2] 121:16		91:5 93:9	94:21	gender (1)	86:17	Grand [4] 27:11 27:23	26:17 29:15
fear [2] 74:11	83:15	five [6] 1:24	19:24	108:14 108:20		general [s]	19:3		
fed (i) 120:9		29:2 32:3 79:6	35:25	114:7 115:20		40:15 51:18	101:11	grand (1)	3:19
Federal [1]	107:21		50.6	119:4 122:19		113:22		grandfather ()	
feed [2] 46:19	120:10	fleeting (1)	50:5	Fred [2] 99:11	10 k: I	generalize [1]	123:16	grandmother	[2]
feeding [1]	60:8	flesh (1) 17:16	10.55	freedom [1]	41:13	generation [1]	27:20	10:6 12:21	
		flight (1)	40:25	freezing [1]	53:3	German [1]	4:2	grandparents	
feeling (3) 24:24   108:22	6:18	floor [2] 45:21	61:13	frequented (1)		Germans (1)	5:3	3:20 4:10	4:10
	115.2	floors [1]	26:11	frequently [4]	37:4	Germany [3]	4:22	Grandview [3] 8:1 10:22	7:25
fellowship (1)	[15:2	flux [1] 120:24		39:12 82:16	115:20	14:1 15:24		1	54-6
felt (7) 28:11 78:8 78:16	59:2 86:5	focus [2]	22:4	friend [3]	49:9	ghetto (1)	123:14	Grant [1]	54:6
94:1 112:8	φυ. <b>3</b>	44:8		99:7 124:5		gifts (1) 32:17		grapevine (1)	51:3
<b>QД- </b>   11779									

				3	, ,			Joanne Ch	iadwick
grateful (2)	29:8	89:23 92:18	114:20	history [1]	103:10	115:16 115:17		26:8 27:16	41:12
87:19		114:23 123:2		hm [3] 102:14	115:4	household (4)	7:18	49:16 85:3	88:6
gravitated [1]	9:8	Happy [9]	11:7	121:22		12:2 23:4	23:12	impossible (2)	118:16
great (3) 36:4	94:5	11:11 11:19 13:8 33:16	13:7 33:18	hold (1) 31:15		households (1)	19:2	118:17	100.75
104:14		42:9 51:4	33.16	holding (3)	70:4	Houses [2]	97:6	impressions m	
Green [1]	98:2	happy [s]	34:20	73:5 111:11		97:7		impressive [1]	117:6
grew [4] 9:1	10:8	35:3 82:7	124:22	holistic (t)	16:2	houses [4] 54:6 54:11	45:23 84:9	inclined (t)	21:16
19:1 56:11		124:25		home (31)	3:17	Housing 121		including [2]	4:24
grocery [1]	8:23	harassment (2)	20:4	3:18 6:16 9:24 22:6	6:18 23:19	93:21	55:8		
Group [1]	51:6	70:7		24:2 24:3	26:3	housing (8)	7:5	incorporating	[1]
group (7) 34:23 47:13	5:21 86:9	hard  7  7:5	9:20	26:9 26:10	35:14	60:13 66:12	81:2	increase (1)	82:13
88:19 97:1	106:6	32:10 108:23 119:10 124:23	119:8	36:23 37:2	37:6	95:10 102:5	115:8	Indiana (2)	25:18
groups (8)	11:9	Harlem (1)	80:10	37:8 47:20 58:6 66:20	58:5 69:9	116:3		25:22	43.10
47:13 74:14	77:4	1		70:19 70:23	71:2	How'd (1)	30:16	indirectly [1]	25:25
107:9 107:10		Hartman (t)	57:6	71:4 74:19	77:11	how'd [1]	30:17	Individual (1)	15:18
119:18		hated m	24:22	79:15 81:1	119:11	Huckleberry p	1]	individual [5]	44:4
grow (3) 1:20	2:5	he'd [2] 32:11	34:25	homeless [4]	39:5	98:5		84:20 89:19	90:8
27:5		head (3) 48:8	50:11	112:2 117:23		huge (2) 39:11	118:17	106:12	
growing [3]	12:1	101:2 headed (1)	10.10	homelessness (	1)	Huh (3) 7:13	24:19	industrial (1)	2:12
22:4 27:1		1 ' ' '	19:10	118:6		91:10		inferior [1]	98:23
Grundtvigt (1)		health [1]	103:21	homes [1]	70:22	huh (a) 7:17	25:5	influence (1)	4:13
Guard (1)	95:1	hear [4] 36:6 105:16 118:2	43:5	Homophile [1]		121:21	17.20	influenced [1]	3:14
guard (1)	35:5	heard [12]	17:18	homophile [2]	124:10	human (s) 36:3 36:9	17:20 44:4	initial [2]	109:13
guess (9) 36:2 54:20	23:23 74:22	22:22 31:7	34:18	124:12	184.15	114:8	17.7	109:19	-
36:2 54:20 118:5 118:13		55:24 63:23	71:8	homosexual (2)   125:18	124:12	humanistic (1)	17:21	inner (5)	35:16
123:3 123:4	120.1		105:24	homosexuals (:		Humboldt [2]	33:20	35:20 36:3	40:15
guided (1)	96:7	106:9 125:6		21:10 71:12	41	80:17		42:1	
Guild (2)	62:9	hearing (1)	25:24	honest [1]	56:19	hungry (1)	38:19	inside [4]	21:24 74:12
62:12		heavy (i)	112:10	honored	81:20	hurt [1] 24:7		30:19 74:8 insist [1]	114:19
guilt (1) 31:15		hell [1] 53:19		hope [1] 101:3	01.20	hysterical (i)	23:9	1	
guinea [1]	81:21	help [7] 28:10	29:5	hopefully [1]	37;22			inspector (i)	121:4
guitar [t]	54:11	53:21 95:23 111:13 119:17	97:22	hoping (1)	39:1	-I-		instance (2) 38:4	19:23
gum [2] 10:2	10:3		30.33	hospitable [1]	21:9	idea [4] 12:7	39:20	Instead m	41:10
gun (1) 70:5		helped [4] 90:11 97:6	28:23 104:12		1:22	91:18 119:19	39:20	integral [2]	39:2
Guy (t) 74:17		helpful [4]	67:8	Hospital (2) 116:4	1:22	identify (t)	19:8	39:15	39.2
guy [4] 34:19	101:18	67:11 89:2	105:21	hospital 131	1:23	identity [1]	118:24	integration [t]	15:25
102:15 103:1		Helping (1)	5:15	33:23 39:11	1.23	iii [1] 90:14	110.24	intended (2)	79:11
guys [1] 97:18		helpingm	39:9	Hospitality [3]	97:6	illegal (1)	97:19	119:6	,,,,,,,
		helps (2) 38:15	80:5	97.7 97.8		Illinois [5]	35:11	intensity [1]	114:17
-H-		Herb  2  63:2	94:19	hostile [2]	73:4	50:15 51:6	51:17	intensive [1]	105:25
Haight [5]	95:3	herself [t]	9:24	105:3		51:18		interest [1]	10:23
95:4 113:19	113:19	hide (2) 72:14	102:1	hostilities (1)	104:17	image [3]	36:20	interested [3]	25:24
118:20		hierarchy [1]	21:22	hostility [3]	104:7	124:7 124:16		50:20 96:12	_
<b>half</b> [1] 82:11		high [6] 2:1	5:20	104:17 104:21		immediate [1]		interesting (23)	
Hall [3] 61:23	94:15	24:5 28:16	75:22	hot [1] 39:4		immediately (1	1	4:16 14:17	16:18
111:16		107:2		Hotline [2]	68:10	1:17		31:7 40:10 46:8 56:15	41:9 58:19
Halloween (2)	74:5	higher (t)	110:23	68:24 hotlines (1)	69.17	immersion (2)	104:2	72:18 73:3	91:13
107:4		Hill [3] 61:16	115:23		68:17	105:22	7.10	94:8 99:18	
hand (t) 8:17	en	121:3		hour [3] 24:14 66:4	24:19	Immigrant (t)		101:6 101:8	101:9
handbasket [1]		himself (4)	18:14	hourly (2)	82:15	immigrant (3) 13:25 42:6	7:19	102:9 109:2	125:22
hands-on [1]	16:2	36:13 91:12	102:24	82:15	32.10	immigrants (1)	14.7	126:3	21.7
hang (4) 26:5 61:23 79:16	38:1	hippie [2] 54:23	54:15	hours (2)	10:15	immigration 12		Internet [1]	31:7
I	05:0	hired [2]	61:5	(13:23		17:6 33:21	•	interpretation	2 [r]
hanging 121 117:14	<b>95</b> :9	64:22	01:3	House [5]	97:8	impact m	57:18	intersecting [1]	RA-FO
Hanson [1]	97:3	historic [t]	13:13	97:12 98:2	98:2	impetus (2)	43:18	Intersecting [1]	
happening (15)		Historical (3)	1:15	98:5		84:5		100:17 115:10	
	57:9	44:25 90:3	1.13	house [13]	3:21	important (13)	7:16	115:14	
39:17 44:5				4:2 22:8	23:6			1	
39:17 44:5 57:25 58:9	65:4	History (4)	1:2			12:2 12:6	16:19	intersection (1)	100:3
	65:4 79:23	History [4] 1:14 45:1	1:2 90:3	23:10 26:6 56:1 73:15	45:18 80:24	16:20 17:20	18:6	intersection (1) Interview (2)	100:3 1:6

										Joanne Cl	130WICK
126:22		Jamest	own [I]	79:7	78:20	79:19	79:23	Jose [1] 103:16		74:11 74:14	76:22
interview (2)	1:13	janitor		8:15	80:14	80:20	81:22	journey [5]	3:14	84:2 84:21	87:25
122:16		janitor		3:1	82:4	83:5	84:10	38:18 42:19	47:14	89:4 96:10	96:1B
interviewed [4]	41:6	Januar		49:25	84:14	85:6	85:8	124:22		98:19 98:20	100:10
41:7 72:17		50:3	57:19	₹7. <u>₽</u> 3	85:21 89:8	85:25 89:16	86:14 90:6	judge [1]	32:17	102:15 102:23 106:3 106:3	103:0
Interviewer (2)	1:9	JC թալ		1:22	90:13	90:16	90:22	judgment [1]	92:24		117:17
77:19		2:6	2:8	2:14	90:25	91:3	91:11	jump (2)	22:1	119:10 121:12	
interviewing (3)	!	2:18	3:8	3:18	91:17	92:14	93:12	119:10		121:15 121:15	
44:23 90:1	111:18	3:21	3:24	4:1	93:15	94:7	94:12	jumped [2]	31:2	122:11	
intrigued (1)	99:22	4:14	4:20	5:5	95:22	96:1	96:9	53:17	•	kinds [3]	15:25
intrusive [1]	78:16	5:7	5:16	6:7	96:11	96:24	97:4	June [4] 50:1	53:10	37:25 60:6	
invent [2]	46:22	6:11	6:21	6:23	97:8	97:12	97:21	53:11 63:19		King (4) 80:15	80:19
46:23	40.22	7:3 7:19	7:15 7:24	7:17 8:4	98:4 98:14	98:6 99:12	98:10 99:24	junior (2)	8:1	81:9 86:22	
invented [1]	44:10	8:6	8:14	8:20	100:13		101:25	26:7		king [1] 4:24	
investigate [i]		9:3	9:24	10:11	102:3		102:19	justice [6]	3:13	Kinsey (3)	109:14
	62:2	10:25	11:3	11:18	103:2	103:8	103:10	4:15 15:17	16:4	110:21 124:13	
invited [3] 73:14 102:21	58:4	11:20	12:3	13:8		103:19		17:14 105:2		kitchen (1)	120:13
1		13:11	13:17	13:20	104:4	104:7	106:7	juvenile (1)	38:3	Kiwanis (1)	102:20
involved [29]	13:6	14:15	14:17	15:10				juveniles (t)	97:18	kneewas [1]	67:16
13:19 31:16 37:4 39:22	35:9 41:7	15:15	16:9	17:1	107:5		107:15			Knew [1]	102:19
45:12 51:25	55:23	17:12	17:18 18:23	18:2 19:8	107:24 108:21		108:10 109:23	-K-			
57:14 62:25	63:9	18:16 21:8	22:13	22:15	110:1	110:8	110:11	·		knew (24) 9:3 9:4	3:20 9:11
63:10 63:15	69:6	23:8	24:11	24:16	111:4	111:13		Kearney [1]	4:1	9:3 9:4 10:20 12:13	12:14
86:4 86:9	87:18	24:21	24:23	25:3		112:16		keen (1) 88:12		31:11 32:12	43:9
87:18 93:13	93:24	25:7	26:2	26:9	113:10	113:17	113:24	keep [4] 20:7	20:19	43:16 46:7	54:1
100:9 100:22		26:21	27:3	27:8	114:3	114:12		69:18 118:7		57:5 59:1	62:18
103:22 106:14	109:24	27:10	27:19	28:17	115:6	115:14		keeping (1)	97:1	74:13 81:6	88:17
117:8		29:12	29:14	29:17		117:16		keeps [3]	20:8	93:1 99:10	101:14
involvement (4)		29:21	29:25 30:17	30:2 31:17	120:9	119:21	120:6	120:6 120:6		102:14 102:18	
19:7 80:6 116:9	96:3	30:12 31:21	31:25	33:2	120:9	121:24		Kennedy (1)	47:22	knit (1) 47:15	
1	0.6	33:5	33:9	33:13		122:25		kept [i] 51:13		knitting [5]	47:13
Iowa [3] 8:4 8:6	8:5	33:17	34:16	35:4	124:7	124:11		key [3] 86:7	98:14	47:13 77:24	78:1
		35:19	35:23	36:11	125:9	126:2	126:6	99:6	70.14	116:17	
Irish (1) 72:19		37:L	37:14	38:8	126:16	126:19		kid  6  8:7	31:1	know-how [1]	47:7
ironing [3]	26:10	38:13	39:8	40:1	Jersey :	11	1:25	31:14 32:12	61:1	knowing (1)	47:2
65:24 65:24		40:6	40:12	40:17	2:3	2:5	2:6	117:24	~ - 7 -	knowledge [1]	6:11
Island (2)	1:25	41:13	42:12	42:14 43:5	2:9	2:10	4:1	kids (32) 3:2	3:7	known (s)	51:3
3:23		42:18 43:23	43:2 44:21	45:8	6:14	8:6	12:24	7:9 31:6	32:4	64:6 66:3	77:9
isms  11 20:17		46:25	47:25	48:2	35:22			32:5 33:1	37:2	116:11	
isolated [3]	83:6	48:21	49:3	49:5	Jesse (1)			37:25 43:13	60:5	knows (t)	49:19
83:20 83:21		49:8	50:3	50:9	jettison	ed (1)	103:5	60:6 60:13	61:11	kryos (a	92:5
issue (10)	10:1	51:5	51:17	52:2	Jewish	[2]	15:11	61:23 61:25	62:7	- 3	
	42:7	52:4	53:t	53:11	15:12			65:25 67:20 95:9 97:16	72:10 100:5	-L-	
42:10 81:5 81:14 82:8	81:14 92:20	53:13	53:21	53:25	Jews [1]	4:21		111:24 116:12			
I.	20:21	54:4 54:23	54:13 55:4	54:20 55:22	Jo m	49:12		117:22 118:7	118:14	L,A (1 119:21	
issues [9]   66:19   66:24	20:21 86:16	55:25	56:5	56:23	Joanne	[5]	1:6	121:13 121:23		labor (1)	8:17
	93:4	57:15	57:23	58:24	1:13	1:16	44:23	kill [1] 80:11		lack [6] 16:21	88:4
93:4 94:20	J	59:11	59:15	60:8	90:1			killed [3]	47:23	88:22 92:5	107:17
It'd III 34:6		61:13	61:17	61:20	ĵob (23)		8:15	80:15 86:22		107:18	
it1d (i) 48:13		62:5	62:8	62:22	21:1	24:10	30:2	Kind (1) 28:15		Ladder III	82:20
It'll m 65:11		63:3	63:6	63:10	30:6	32:25	34:1	kind [21]	2:9	lady (1) 54:8	
		63:21	63:25	64:2	42:25	44:9 49:22	44:11 49:24	2:12 3:4	3:6	landed (1)	60:10
it'll pr 101:3	40.40	64:5 65:11	64:14 66:1	64:16 66:12	49:5 50:17	50:23	52:20	3:9 3:10	3:12	language [5]	16:12
Italians (1)	72:19	67:3	67:7	67:10	65:13	74:5	82:5	4:25 5:24	8:12	38:8 38:9	56:7
	33:15	67:18	67:23	67:25	83:11	87:20	123:6	15:6 17:3	18:9	56:13	
\$5:17		68:3	68:11	68:13	jobs (1)			22:23 23:18	25:3	large (s) 14:2	33:20
l —		68:25	69:15	70:1	Joel m			38:1 38:7	39:8	89:21 94:22	95:7
		70:6	70:14	70:24	John's		99:12	39:18 41:3 43:19 44:12	41:7 44:15	larger (2)	41:10
Jack (1) 108:6		71:3	71:6	71:10	100:1	[4]	77:14	46:19 46:19	47:21	83:17	
Jacket [1]	1:8	71:16 72:11	71:21 <b>72:13</b>	72:9 72:20	join [1]	115-22		47:21 48:4	52:3	Larkin (2)	97:14
Jackson [1]	25:18	72:11	73:7	73:13			64.10	55:2 55:18	56:10	98:2	
Jackson's [1]		75:2	75:7	75:10	joints (2 67:23	1	54:10	57:7 58:9	59:23	last [16] 7:23	14:14
	59:16	76:4	76:6	76:15	ŀ	,	102.0	61:6 62:10	69:13	17:18 19:9	19:22
jail [1] 83:1		77:25	78:7	78:10	Jones 11	1	103:8	72:5 74:1	74:2	27:24 28:17	48:13
								·		<u> </u>	. D 0

				•			Joanne Ch	adwick
66:2 68:20	81:11	lesbian [16]	21:3	lives (2) 16:6	25:18	121:11	92:17 93:4	100:20
86:22 87:13	122:14	21:12 56:7	59:8	living [4]	47:22	Lutheranism (1)	105:17 [25:11	125:11
122:14 124:8		82:8 82:22	83:17	53:12 81:2	83:17	17:11	Mayor (3)	45:10
late (4) 50:13	61:22	84:24 85:17	92:15	loaded (2)	125:4	Lutherans (7) 13:11	45:10 45:12	
87:3 87:5			125:12	125:5	120.	87:19 90:16 90:21	McAllister [5]	26:15
laugh m	9:12	125:14 125:16		loans (1)	28:24	90;22 91:6 98:15	27:10 27:11	28:9
laughed [1]	81:1	lesbians (s)	21:6	local  31 36:18			29:19	
laughs (38)	1:18	21:10 86:7	101:13	83:10	41:16	-M-	McElvain (1)	91:12
11:4 25:22	1:18 44:1	120:19			cn 10		meal [1] 39:5	
46:6 48:16	52:18	less (4) 80:8	80:9	locally [1]	68:13	machine (2) 7:1	mean [87]	2:11
54:2 54:4	58:18	82:7 112:6		located (1)	8:3	7:11	3:21 5:7	6:11
61:5 63:13	64:9	letter [1]	82:17	location (1)	6:B	Machinist [1] 8:14	7:20 8:20	8:24
74:22 75:18	76:21	letters [1]	82:15	lodges (1)	4:8	machinist [1] 8:14	9:4 9:7	16:10
81:22 83:3	87:3	level [6] 36:3	36:10	Lombard [2]	55:8	macho [1] 72:15	19:18 22:8	23:11
96:9 96:19	100:25	44:4 45:4	109:12	67:13		mad [2] 77:13 77:13	26:4 26:14	27:12
	105:13	109:12		Loneliness [1]	82:20	Mafia [1] 45:13	28:4 28:7	29:18
	110:13	levels (1)	92:20	loneliness [1]	112:21	mail (1) 82:13	30:14 30:17	30:18
110:20 110:24		lever  6  45:19	45:19	longer [2]	2:21		31:8 32:15	33:5
112:25 116:18		45:20 45:22	45:22	13:13	2:21	mailed [1] 83:3	35:5 36:9	38:18
121:18 124:11   126:14	12072	45:22	-5122	1	40.01	main [2] 10:13 125:25	39:6 40:22 43:21 43:23	43:13 46:8
1		Lewis [1]	91:4	longevity [1]	68:21	maintain [1] 16:12	43:21 43:23 47:10 49:9	49:25
laundry (1)	55:6	Liaison (1)	18:7	look (11) 9:25	11:2	maintained [1] 118:24	51:11 52:13	53:2
Laurie (1)	49:12			22:20 23:9	34:8	major [3] 26:20	56:10 56:23	56:24
laws (1) 123:5		liberal [1]	17:10	43:7 49:24 123:17 123:22	122:7	92:4 108:18	58:25 58:25	59:4
lawyers pr	94:18	Liberation [2]	85:8			majored (q 26:21	60:14 60:20	60:23
lax (1) 103:17	•	85:8		looked [4]	14:22 117:4	make-up (1) 108:8	61:19 62:15	64:19
lay [1] 80:6		liberation [2]	86:6	36:21 82:10		_ · · ·	66:13 70:20	71:12
LCA (2) 49:18	51:21	86:8		looking [9]	3:3 42:20	makes [3] 42:12 42:16 114:22	72:4 72:13	73:9
lead (1) 40:23	41:1	library p;	9:15	14:19 42:19 50:9 64:9	91:21		75:22 76:11	77:2
70:17	4111	9:16		118:9 120:11	71.21	male [3] 72:23 109:20	77:15 83:10 84:25 87:19	84:22 89:7
leader (4)	20:10	life [26] 1:24	8:25	Los [1] 68:15		112:7	84:25 87:19 92:19 94:15	96:13
62:20 62:21	123:7	14:23 16:21	16:24			man (18) 14:12 17:25	97:12 97:22	98:16
E .		21:21 32:13	34:22	lose [1] 83:11		17:25 23:12 23:14	102:23 104:8	104:19
leaders (2)	13:4	35:9 36:6 44:2 44:14	42:14 45:10	lost    102:6		25:21 30:7 30:23 44:11 44:13 48:10	105:12 107:1	108:19
84:24	•	44:2 44:14 46:12 57:16	61:3	lots [15] 12:5	54:10	65:16 69:7 96:6	111:5 117:4	117:15
leading [1]	57:15	70:5 71:23	79:1	54:24 54:24	55:9	96:10 97:3 101:9	118:6 119:10	121:11
leaps (2) 43:24	43:24		116:21	61:9 82:19	82:23	102:23	123:20 125:24	
learn (3) 27:5	47:15	116:22 119:12		109:18 109:18		manning [1] 112:22	meaning [1]	14:5
47:16		lifestyle [1]	124:17	118:23 121:24 123:5	122:11	March [3] 1:7	meaningful [1]	117:2
learned [9]	4:6	lifetime [2]	80:12	1	06.01	1:18 93:25	means in	125:1
17:2 23:13	36:5	124:21	00.12	Lou [2] 64:3	96:21	marched [1] 92:25	meant (3)	26:22
36:20 94:11	94:16	lights [2]	73:21	loud [1] 9:23			58:7 125:14	20:22
125:9 125:10		94:15	13:21	Louie [3]	64:4	marches (i) 93:11	J	60.10
learning (3)	16:1	1	22.1	64:5 96:6		Marina [3] 32:2	meantime [1]	50:18
16:3 49:14		liked (3) 24:23 27:4	27:3	love [4] 9:5	17:24	79:6 111:23	mechanism [1]	
least [3] 16:19	67:18	1		17:25 28:5		Mark [1] [19:2	meet [3] 63:23	65:9
84:17		likes [1] 105:8		lovelorn [1]	82:19	mark (1) 13:9	115:12	
leather (1)	84:7	limited (1)	27:14	loving (i)	38:13	Market [8] 1:3	meeting [7]	56:4
leave [6] 44:16	50:1	line (3) 35:7	70:19	low [i] 106:17		84:8 92:25 103:7	63:18 74:12	91:3
74:22 75:21	75:24	88:10		lower m	121:25	marriages (t) 21:17	91:5 108:10	
125:11		lines [3] 37:17	68:14			married [1] 8:20	meetings (3)	35:15
leaving [3]	52:8	68:19		lower-middle     121:24	1]	massive [1] 94:24	51:7 52:7	
81:4 86:23		link (1) 46:15			67.11		member [2]	79:7
led (3) 34:18	34:23	listened (1)	101:21	LSD 121 59:5	67:11	Masters (i) 30:7	102:20	
96:18		listening III	15:22	Lucas (1)	102:13	matching (1) 47:1	members (1)	116:2
left [13] 2:2	8:6	liturgy (1)	16:20	luck [1] 92:7		material [1] 108:15	Memorial (2)	40:4
13:5 33:25	43:10			lunch [2]	6:19	maternal (1) 3:20	87:9	
46:1 49:6	59:22	Hive (5) 2:12 35:24 36:11	35:23 96:22	22:7		matrixes [1] 89:10	memory (2)	7:4
79:10 79:21	79:21	lived [21]	1:23	Lutheran [23]	8:2	Mattachine (2) 83:9	72:25	
87:25 108:14				11:5 11:6	11:19	84:3	men [12] 19:4	19:17
legal (2) 94:17	94:20	2:1 3:22 12:4 25:21	4:2 27:11	11:20 12:8	12:24	matter [1] 81:8	28:4 37:3	37:4
legitimate [1]	88:5	28:19 28:20	29:21	13:15 13:17	13:25	Matthews in 64:18	57:3 85:6	85:12
Lesbian [8]	1:15	34:5 36:11	36:12	14:3 34:7	35:11	•	86:18 119:22	120:12
44:24 56:2	90:3	36:13 36:14	43:8	41:25 51:19	51:21	May [5] 69:4 69:5	125:23	
90:17		53:13 53:15	81:2	56:25 65:10	87:16	75:3 75:3 107:20	mentioned (2)	96:5
1		111:20 116:15		99:8 116:8	116:9	may [8] 28:12 92:16	124:9	
L				1			<del></del>	

					_			Joanne Ch	BOWICK
merge [1]	13:18	misconduct [1]	20:11	121:2		34:5 34:8	35:15	no-win [t]	109:7
message [1]	4:25		46:5	Movement [1]	85:14	36:7 36:14	36:14	nobody [4]	44:13
			55:12	movement [9]	79:22	36:15 36:17	41:18	58:13 58:16	105:8
messed [1]	101:24	98:17 99:6	111:11	85:24 85:24	86:1	45:6 45:14	45:17	nomination (1)	93:16
messing [1]	3:9	116:25 117:14		86:21 86:25	92:10	47:22 48:1	48:18	non-Dane III	4:5
met [10] 34:16	47:18	I .		92:19 123:6	72.10	48:24 59:12	59:13	1	
51:2 56:6	58:16	mission (2) 118:1	115:2	mover [2]	126:1	80:15 89:20	91:10	non-profit [1]	30:6
60:18 73:21	114:16			126:2	120.1	114:9 115:9	116:1	normal [3]	59:3
115:22 115:23		missionary [1]			2.25	neighborhood		73:15 119:20	
metaphor $m$	122:15	Missions pr	\$2:21	moving [3]	2:25		111:9	North (19)	5:18
Methodist [2]	41:24	Missus (1)	23:24	122:17 122:18		113:17		53:12 53:13	53:24
99:12		Mister [1]	23:24	Multi-cultural	[1]	neither [1]	30:8	54:5 54:21	55:11
Methodists [1]	88:2	mitzvah [1]	12:15	20:23		networking [2]	47:1	62:3 72:1	87:15
Michigan (1)	79:11	mix (3) 121:16		munitions (1)	8:13	47:21		93:21 98:17	99:6
mid (3) 6:5	42:4	121:21	121:20	music (2)	14:24	networks (1)	118:4	103:6 115:9	116:1
61:24	42:4		64.10	16:22		never [37]	2:2	117:25 121:2	122:7
1	** *		54:10	must [8] 29:11	29:24	2:20 4:17	9:11	Northern [2]	44:25
Middle (2)	32:3	57:16		74:23 81:20	H1:6	10:16 10:18	13:5	90:4	
79:6		Mm (2) 102:14	115:4	114:6 114:7	114:10	18:16 22:22	25:7	Norway III	14:1
middle [7]	6:3	prim [2] 121:22		mysterious (1)	4:7	29:6 30:24	32:7	Note pr 90:25	
30:4 70:3	81:2	models [1]	65:8	, _,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		32:7 32:12	36:14	nothing [3]	59:3
95:7 96:3	119:3	Moines [4]	8:4	-N-		46:10 50:16	50:16	102:16 107:1	<del>.</del>
Midwest (a)	119:3	8:5 8:6	26:15			53:9 64:10	64:20	nothing's [1]	73:1
123:8		Mom (1)	25:22	naive (1)	73:24	69:17 73:24	80:4	noticeable (1)	54:18
might 131	29:5	1		name [8]	14:14	82:17 93:19	104:7		
58:6 112:6		mom [4] 5:6 26:24 28:15	22:6	40:6 57:6	95:22	105:15 112:8	114:18	November (2)	63:19
Mike's m	61:23			99:19 99:20	100:24	117:20 118:17		121:2	
military (3)	2:21	money [9]	9:2	108:11			125:13	novice (1)	58:21
21:14 107:23		24:1 24:4	25:2	named (3)	36:9	New [17] 1:18	1:19	Now [11]	7:2
milk (c) 118:8		30:14 37:5	52:13	49:11 97:3		1:20 1:23	1:25	7:16 11:1	11:16
Mill [4] 55:20	56.3	88:16 102:7		names [2]	95:22	2:3 2:5	2:6	13:9 14:9	18:20
77:3 101:16	56:2	monitoring [2]	19:19	98:1		2:8 2:10	2:15 6:14	32:25 77:21	90:22
1	20.17	19:19		Nancy [2]	75:3	3:24 4:1 8:6 12:24	17:24	111:8	
miltennium (1)		month (2)	8:23	75:3	1015	1		now [69] 3:16	6:11
million (2)	13:15	116:4		National (3)	20:20	new [11] 18:9	39:20	8:7 9:17	9:18
14:9			60:2	41:14 95:1	20.20	40:11 40:12 43:19 44:17	42:6 44:18	9:25 11:16	13:15
Milwaukee m	91:3		70:16	national [8]	52:4	46:23 89:14	98:9	13:23 13:24	15:11
mind (6) 24:1	27:17	87:21		68:12 107:22		ſ		15:21 16:10	19:5
69:23 74:2	107:1	monumental (1	1	108:8	100.2	Newark (3) 12:25 22:25	2:8	19:6 19:6	20:13 21:6
109:14		75:23		native (1)	52:24			20:15 21:6 22:1 24:13	28:7
mine [1] 38:22		morning [6]	14:22	1		newspapers (1)		31:5 31:14	32:9
minister [2]	41:18	38:22 46:5	58:2	nature [4]	23:3	next [6] 6:19	20:16	35:6 35:24	37:6
99:18		115:7 121:7		33:14 87:6	120:5	43:17 46:2	50:11	38:5 40:22	
ministering (1)	60:5	mornings (1)	63:23	near (2) 2:8	54:13	84:17		42:23 43:7	45:12
		Most (1) 87:5		neat [1] 101:25		nice [2] 89:8	103:1	53:10 54:14	56:8
Ministers (1)	69:20	t .	24:17	necessarily [4]	19:14	Nick (1) 49:15		65:2 65:4	79:14
ministers [7]	41:6	88:8 118:18		47:6 78:23	88:3	niece jij 105:10		80:12 82:8	82:21
73:4 73:5	74:12	mostly [6]	14:12	need [17]	13:12	Night [25]	39:22	83:19 84:23	87:11
76:9 99:16	100:11	33:3 56:5	65:14	29:5 34:21	38:21	55:17 62:22	63:7	92:14 92:16	97:14
ministers' [1]	77;4	120:8 120:14	99.17	39:2 39:3	46:16	66:14 68:6	68:18	98:1 99:1	100:24
Ministries [2]	20:24	mother [22]	2-11	46:17 47:4	53:6	68:24 69:6	69:16	105:19 106:21	
104:20		3:16 3:19	3:11 6:22	55:18 56:5	62:2	69:20 69:24	70:21	114:18 114:21	
Ministry (24)	39:23	8:20 9:21	10:12	78:25 94:18	99:1	88:1 90:13	95:17	119:25 121:6 122:21 123:2	122:20 123:4
55:17 62:22	63:7	12:21 14:6	22:12	114:18		96:25 97:9	99:9	123:9 123:11	
66:15 68:6	68:18	23:9 24:6	24:7	needed [9]	35:8		104:19	125:21	144.5
68:24 69:6	69:16		25:18	43:17 47:5	47:6	112:17 112:23		nowadays [1]	78:1
69:24 70:21	88:1	26:3 46:14	50:11	49:21 69:19	95:11	might [13]	9:21		
90:13 95:16 96:25 97:9	95:17 99:9	56:6 56:8	121:12	95:12 96:20		27:24 28:2	54:7	nowhere (1)	88:9
	112:17	Mother's (1)	50:19	needles [1]	78:1	60:10 61:22	63:17	Number [3]	1:15
112:23 115:21	114.17	mother's [4]	4:3	needs (3)	37:23	64:21 65:23	66:16	45:1 90:4	
ministry [7]	29.7	4:12 6:18	12:14	44:18 114:16		112:4 112:6	112:20	number 1101	2:1
	38:7 50:21	mouth (t)	125:8	negative [1]	105:8	Nights (1)	106:24	21:22 29:9	33:24
48:12 48:14 66:7 80:7	50:21 119:13	1		neighbor (i)	23:20	nights [2]	64:21	70:24 83:16	115:22
1		move [4]	92:9	Neighborhood		65:1		116:10 116:14	
Minneapolis D		92:15 120:21			111	nine [1] 40:22		numbers (4)	17:6
30:10 33:25	35:20		1:25	115:23		Nineteen-sixty	v-four	19:17 95:7	106:14
Minnesota [3]	26:15	6:12 6:15	7:2	neighborhood		[1] 55:1		nurse (2)	32:13
28:22 105:19		12:5 16:13	117:1	13:1 23:2	27:2			1	
									Dogo 10

								OOMILIE O	nadwick
105:23		35:15 39:10	43:10	outgrowth (1)	106:3	51:22 57:19	58:11	83:6 83:17	83:18
nurses (1)	33:24	45:3 45:8	45:9	outreach [2]	41:8	62:23 63:12	69:13	84:20 85:3	86:9
nursing [3]	10:19	51:23 54:7	55:8	41:22	1110	71:17 73:9	81:18	86:10 88:8	88:16
10:20 39:13	10.17	56:15 56:16	59:8	outside [10]	16:7	82:5 84:18	86:14	88:25 89:10	90:6
nurture m	5:14	59:15 62:1	63:17	30:20 36:13	72:19	89:1 95:15	96:22	90:6 91:15	92:12
1		63:21 64:7	64:9	74:16 75:23	81:17	98:8 98:8	98:18	92:21 92:24	92:25
nurturer (1)	96:13	64:16 66:14	68:16	100:20 106:6	108:20		109:14	93:2 95:7	95:7 98:13
nurturing [2]	38:14	71:14 76:20	77:8	outsider [2]	87:21	109:16 111:23 118:20 119:8	124:2	97:9 98:10 98:16 101:14	
38:17		79:4 80:10 82:16 88:6	81:6 93:6	111:17	G1121	124:21	124:2	104:6 104:8	104:12
Nutley (1)	2:6	93:7 93:17	93:20	overnight (1)	97:17	1		104:14 104:15	
6:13 6:15		96:4 96:14	97:13	~	71.11	particular [10]	17:4	104:23 105:2	105:5
		97:13 104:22		overt [1] 107:8		19:2 28:6 40:3 41:10	39:17 46:9		106:20
-0-		105:21 106:10		overtime [1]	10:16	57:10 108:17		108:19 109:3	109:13
	00.0	109:12 109:20		overwith m	1:16	particularly [8]		110:12 112:11	
o'clock (2)	28:2	112:16 116:12	119:17	OWD [18] 4:17	7:4	19:10 26:6	35:6	112:21 115:10	
66:16		119:17 119:22		8:17 11:2	23:2	61:10 88:1	102:16	115:21 116:3	116:11
Oak [1] 43:8		122:14 122:14	124:8	25:15 34:2	49:5	111:25	102.10		118:19
obituaries (2)	123:17	124:8 126:6		62:15 65:5	78:25	partner [1]	106: l	118:22 120:9	120:21
123:18		one-issue (1)	93:1	79:1 88:3	88:4	1.		121:1 121:25	
objective (1)	95:12	ones [2] 2:17	86:3	88:20 90:12	101:22	partnership [1]		123:23 124:13	
obligation [2]	29:6	ongoing [1]	95:4	114:15		parts [2] 86:11	95:2	percent is	21:11
29:7	-	onto [2] 92:14	103:5			pass [1] 106:23		110:15 110:19	110:22
Obviously (1)	19:18			P-		passed (i)	21:8	110:25	
obviously [6]	14:8	open (5) 22:24 38:12 120:18	37;9 120:10	pace (1) 6:5		past [4] 7:21	14:12	percentage [3]	118:1
19:21 19:25	71:25			pack (2) 5:11	5:12	31:8 114:13		118:12 118:15	
98:14 123:5		opened (2) 92:12	29:2	paid [8] 10:15	10:20	Pastor [1]	53:16	period (3)	83:23
occasionally 12				28:23 29:9	41:14	pastor (%)	23:4	107:16 117:3	
22:21 121:18	•	opening (2)	92:14	41:16 52:21	80:9	36:13 43:7	44:15	persecuted m	4:22
occasions (1)	52:7	92:17		pair (n. 53:4	<b>44.</b> 2	44:18 44:19	49:8	persecution [1]	14:10
off (11) 11:16	36:15	operate [1]	18;17	Palace [1]	02.16	49:8 118:10		person [17]	14:19
53:17 66:25	89:3	operation (1)	115:1	1	93:16	paternal [1]	4:10	14:20 25:19	33:6
89:19 96:21	97:16	opinion (t)	113:22	paper [2]	83:4	Patriotism [1]	3:4	35:23 43:16	56:7
106:22 107:14		opportunities [	[2]	83:5		patrolling (1)	72:2	57:7 57:9	69:18
offered [1]	82:14	34:3 123:6		papers (2)	24:12			96:22 99:22	101:23
offering (t)	97:20	opportunity (1)	92:7	99:20		Paul [3] 1:9	26:15	102:9 104:22 110:20	106:10
offhand (1)	78:6	oppression (II		Paragon (1)	109:25		co. 4 c	1	2.4
		oppressions m		paragon (2)	89:17	pay [2] 28:23	52:16	personal [4]	7:4
office (3)	55:8								114.15
83:10 84:5				<sup>9</sup> 0:5		peace (i)	116:16	100:7 110:17	
		Oral (4) 1:2	1:14	parcel m	69:13	Pearce [2]	116:16 114:2	personalize (1)	104:16
Officer (1)	18:7	Oral (4) 1:2 44:25 90:2	1:14	<sup>9</sup> 0:5	69:13 9:10	Pearce [2] 114:4	114:2	personalize (1) personally [6]	104:16 18:17
Officer [1]	18:7 72:2	Oral  4  1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain  5		90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25	9:10 25:25	Pearce [2]		personalize (1) personally [6] 21:23 62:15	104:16
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23	72:2	Oral  4  1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain  3  79:25 80:1	1:14 21:10	90:5 parcel   11 parents   8  25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13	9:10	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1]	114:2 113:25	personalize (1) personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5	104:16 18:17 72:9
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1]	72:2 84:4	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2]	1:14	90:5 parcel   11 parents   8    25:5   25:25   28:9   29:13   29:24	9:10 25:25	Pearce [2] 114:4	114:2 113:25 5:10	personalize (1) personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3]	104:16 18:17
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23	72:2	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7	1:14 21:10 19:22	90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7]	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136]	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1]	72:2 84:4	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2]	1:14 21:10	90:5 parcel pi parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2]	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25	72:2 84:4 87:22	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15	90:5 parcel   11 parents   8  25:5   25:25 28:9   29:13 29:24 parish   7  44:15   44:17 89:21   89:21	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8	72:2 84:4 87:22	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15	90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2]	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15	90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25 organizations	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15	90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3 Park [6] 33:20	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [1] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 1 (3) 113:6	90:5 parcel pt parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [1] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25 organizations; 39:16 113:5 organizer [2]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15	90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7 23:25 24:23	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [1] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [3] 88:16	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25 organizations; 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 (3) 113:6 40:8	parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel parcel price parcel price parcel price price parcel price price parcel price price parcel price price price parcel price price price price parcel price price price parcel price par	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [1] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [1] 88:16 oldest [1]	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22	90:5 parcel [1] parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [2] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park [3] 61:18 95:9	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:21 25:4 36:11 36:19	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [6] once [7] 20:15	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] orientation [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22	parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel price parcel parcel price parcel price price price parcel price pr	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [3] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [4] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22	90:5 parcel pr parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park [3] 61:18 95:9 parochial [2] 15:15	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [4] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:20	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [7] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] orientation [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23	90:5 parcel pr parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park [3] 61:18 95:9 parochial [2] 15:15	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [4] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 11:6 17:13	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] orientation [1] oriented [1] original [2] 118:24	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 1 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10	parcel priparents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park [3] 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part [2] 4:20 part [57] 1:16 3:14 5:13	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 36:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [6] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [4] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8	Oral [4] 1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 1 (3) 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:20 part (57) 1:16 3:14 5:13 7:20 9:10	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:19 36:19 38:7 43:11 48:25 55:9 56:22	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [6] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [6] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 F1:6 17:13 59:11	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] orientation [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [1] Orville [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:20 part (57) 1:16 3:14 5:13 7:20 9:10 14:25 14:25	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 56:22 59:2	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [6] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [3] 88:16 oldest [4] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19 one [76] 5:20	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 11:6 17:13 59:11	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [4] Orville [1] ostensible [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6 76:3	90:5 parcel pri parents [8] 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish [7] 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes [2] 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park [3] 61:18 95:9 parochial [2] 15:15 Part [2] 4:20 part [57] 1:16 3:14 5:13 7:20 9:10 14:25 14:25 15:19 16:15	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7 16:23	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7 23:25 24:23 33:9 34:21 36:11 36:13 37:17 37:18 38:14 39:2 43:12 45:4 45:23 46:10 47:14 48:4 53:5 55:9 55:10 56:2 57:2 59:5 59:14	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9 56:22 59:2 60:16	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16 15:13 15:21	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19 15:8 16:25
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [6] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19 one [76] 5:20 6:22 7:10	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 11:6 17:13 59:11	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [1] Orville [1] ostensible [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6 76:3 82:12	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:25 15:19 16:15 20:8 23:3	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7 16:23 30:3	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7 23:25 24:23 33:9 34:21 36:11 36:13 37:17 37:18 38:14 39:2 43:12 45:4 45:23 46:10 47:14 48:4 53:5 55:9 55:10 56:2 57:2 59:2 59:5 59:14 61:8 61:9	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9 56:22 59:2 60:16 62:8	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16 15:13 15:21 17:8 17:13	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19 15:8 16:25 17:22
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [1] officiate [1] often [2] 94:25 OHP [1] 1:8 oil [1] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [3] 88:16 oldest [1] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19 one [76] 5:20 6:22 7:10 11:7 11:24	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 11:6 17:13 59:11 6:14 7:13 13:11	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [4] Orville [1] ostensible [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6 76:3	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:25 14:25 15:19 16:15 20:8 23:3 30:4 31:23	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7 16:23 30:3 34:1	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7 23:25 24:23 33:9 34:21 36:11 36:13 37:17 37:18 38:14 39:2 43:12 45:4 45:23 46:10 47:14 48:4 53:5 55:9 55:10 56:2 57:2 59:2 59:5 59:14 61:8 61:9 64:16 64:19	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9 56:22 59:2 60:16 62:8 65:15	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [6] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16 15:13 15:21 17:8 17:13 18:3 18:20	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19 15:8 16:25 17:22 18:25
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [6] 88:16 oldest [7] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19 one [76] 5:20 6:22 7:10 11:7 11:24 13:13 15:7	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 61:6 17:13 59:11 6:14 7:13 13:11 18:14	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2] 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [1] Orville [1] ostensible [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6 76:3 82:12	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:25 15:19 16:15 20:8 23:3 30:4 31:23 34:24 35:13	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7 16:23 30:3 34:1 35:17	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7 23:25 24:23 33:9 34:21 36:11 36:13 37:17 37:18 38:14 39:2 43:12 45:4 45:23 46:10 47:14 48:4 53:5 55:9 55:10 56:2 57:2 59:2 59:5 59:14 61:8 61:9 64:16 64:19 65:19 69:18	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9 56:22 56:22 56:22 60:16 62:8 65:15 70:23	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16 15:13 15:21 17:8 17:13 18:3 18:20 21:5 22:1	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19 15:8 16:25 17:22 18:25 22:12
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [4] 88:16 oldest [4] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 Once [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19 onc [76] 5:20 6:22 7:10 11:7 11:24 13:13 15:7 19:19 22:5	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 61:6 17:13 59:11 6:14 7:13 13:11 18:14 23:8	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1] oriented [1] oriented [2] 118:24 Orthodox [4] Orville [1] ostensible [1] otherwise [1] ourselves [1] ourselves [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6 76:3 82:12 47:3 66:4	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park [6] 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park [3] 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part [2] 4:20 part [57] 1:16 3:14 5:13 7:20 9:10 14:25 15:19 16:15 20:8 23:3 30:4 31:23 34:24 35:13 39:2 39:14	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7 16:23 30:3 34:1 35:17 39:15	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9 56:22 59:2 60:16 62:8 65:15 70:23 75:14	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16 15:13 15:21 17:8 17:13 18:3 18:20 21:5 22:1 22:14 23:7	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19 15:8 16:25 17:22 18:25
Officer [1] officers [3] 72:22 72:23 offices [4] officiate [4] often [2] 94:25 OHP [4] 1:8 oil [4] 96:23 old [8] 17:23 30:12 59:17 79:18 90:22 older [6] 88:16 oldest [7] once [7] 20:15 58:9 87:1 93:24 101:1 One [9] 1:16 11:9 14:18 48:14 59:10 60:19 one [76] 5:20 6:22 7:10 11:7 11:24 13:13 15:7	72:2 84:4 87:22 119:15 18:10 64:9 102:22 5:13 32:9 91:8 61:6 17:13 59:11 6:14 7:13 13:11 18:14	Oral [4] [1:2 44:25 90:2 ordain [3] 79:25 80:1 ordained [2] 80:7 order [2] 86:18 organization [2 19:12 51:25 organizations 39:16 113:5 organizer [2] 40:8 organizing [1] oriented [1]	1:14 21:10 19:22 27:15 31 113:6 40:8 78:22 66:23 66:19 16:10 34:6 57:6 76:3 82:12 47:3	parcel pri parents (8) 25:5 25:25 28:9 29:13 29:24 parish (7) 44:15 44:17 89:21 89:21 parishes (2) 42:3 Park (6) 33:20 50:15 61:20 80:17 park (3) 61:18 95:9 parochial (2) 15:15 Part (2) 4:25 15:19 16:15 20:8 23:3 30:4 31:23 34:24 35:13	9:10 25:25 29:14 41:10 49:2 119:23 42:2 43:8 61:21 61:19 15:13 85:21 2:8 5:25 13:22 15:7 16:23 30:3 34:1 35:17	Pearce [2] 114:4 Pearl's [1] People [4] 63:25 104:25 people [136] 2:14 2:15 3:5 3:7 7:20 9:7 16:1 16:6 21:15 22:7 23:5 23:7 23:25 24:23 33:9 34:21 36:11 36:13 37:17 37:18 38:14 39:2 43:12 45:4 45:23 46:10 47:14 48:4 53:5 55:9 55:10 56:2 57:2 59:2 59:5 59:14 61:8 61:9 64:16 64:19 65:19 69:18	114:2 113:25 5:10 119:7 2:12 3:2 5:15 15:5 20:18 22:20 23:21 25:4 36:11 36:19 38:7 43:11 45:15 47:1 48:25 55:9 56:22 56:22 56:22 60:16 62:8 65:15 70:23	personalize [1] personally [6] 21:23 62:15 85:1 105:5 persons [5] 98:19 105:24 perspective [2] 23:18 PG [315] 1:13 2:5 2:7 2:17 3:7 3:20 3:23 4:12 4:15 5:6 5:15 6:9 6:20 7:2 7:13 7:18 7:22 8:5 8:9 9:1 9:23 10:24 11:1 11:19 11:21 13:9 13:16 14:14 14:16 15:13 15:21 17:8 17:13 18:3 18:20 21:5 22:1 22:14 23:7	104:16 18:17 72:9 86:10 7:8 1:19 2:11 3:16 3:25 5:2 6:1 6:22 7:16 8:3 8:15 10:6 11:16 13:7 13:19 15:8 16:25 17:22 18:25 22:12 24:10

					9	, ,		Joanne Chadwick
26:7	26:20	26:22	112:22 113:8	113:14	places [11]	2:1	post pr 83:10	101:12
27:7	27:9	27:18	113:19 114:2	114:6	3:10 14:1		poured (1) 96:23	Project [4] 1:14
28:15	29:11	29:13	114:25 115:5	115:13	27:9 61:2	2 84:11		45:1 90:3 93:21
29:16	29:20	29:24	116:21 117:9	117:12	84:13 116:		T	project (3) 19:15
30:1	30:11	30:16	117:22 118:13		119:9		power [7] 86:3	56:3 116:3
31:16	31:18	31:24	120:5 120:7	120:17	Plaines (2)	34:17	86:5 86:16 86:19	
32:25	33:3	33:8	120:23 121:20	121:23	51:10	51,11	88:5 88:20 106:9	projecting (1) 39:7
33:12	33:16	34:14	122:5 122:14	122:24	plan (t) 50:5		practice [1] 117:1	Projectof (i) 1:2
35:2	35:18	35:22	123:1 124:5	124:8	•		practicing (z) 21:10	projects (4) 55:10
36:1	36:25	37:12	125:4 125:7	126:1	plant (4) 2:20		125:18	60:13 95:10 115:9
38:2	38:9	38:25		126:18	8:13 8:13		precinct [1] 46:7	prom [i] 5:22
39:20	40:2	40:10	126:20		plate [1] 119:		predecessor [i] 118:6	promises (1) 52:14
40:13	41:5	41:17	phenomena [1]	88:25	Plath (1)	62:8	•	1-
42:13	42:17	42:25	Phil [1] 75:3		play (1) 88:1	2	pregnant [2] 22:17	
43:4	43:18	44:3	philosophy (1)	86.2	playedm	91:9	75:3	Proposition (1) 102:4
44:23	46:21	47:24			- ·	49:21	preparation (i) 112:2	proposition [1] 102:5
48:1	48:18	48:23	Phoenix [1]	116:12	player [1]		preparatory (1)	prostitute [1] 65:7
49:4 50:8	49:6 50:25	50:2 51:15	phone [4]	6:24	playing [2]	34:12	26:14	prostitution pr 106:19
51:23	52:3	52:25	6:25 63:4	112:23	54:11		prepared [1] 82:23	112:7 112:8
53:10	53:12	53:20	phones (t)	66:2	playsm	121:14	Presbyterian [3]	
53:10	54:3	54:12	Phyl (r) 85:24		plopped m	119:3	18:10 41:24 98:22	protect [2] 76:19 123:5
54:17	54:21	55:1	Phyllis [4]	82:11	plus [1] 29:1		presence (4) 38:13	
55:20	55:24	56:4	82:24 92:21	92:24	poetry (1)	115:15	38:13 38:14 107:8	protection [1] 62:13
56:22	57:12	57:22	pick (2) 6:5					protest [3] 107:20
58:19	59:10	59:12		10:17	point (29)	29:8	present (s) 21:17	107:22 107:23
60:4	61:11	61:15	picked (3)	53:8	33:22 36:6		23:18 91:21 110:1	Protestant [1] 43:20
61:19	61:21	62:6	95:8 115:10		40:7 44:2		121:9	Protestantism (2)
62:19	63:2	63:4	picket [1]	73:25	48:7 51:1		president [5] 4:4	11:22 11:25
63:7	63:20	63:23	picketed [1]	110:6	55:7 57:1 66:13 66:2		4:6 23:13 28:21	proud [5] 5:6
64:1	64: <b>4</b>	64:13	picketing [2]	107:10	66:13 66:2 69:7 73:2		31:8	5:7 29:11 29:12
64:15	65:10	65:25	111:6		77:15 77:1		pressure [i] 21:15	32:10
66:10	67:1	67:6	picnic (t)	17:3	80:10 81:5		pretty [5] 40:11	
67:9	67:15	67:20		76:1	86:15 107:		41:17 47:8 65:13	prove (4) 78:12 81:16 83:14 110:21
67:24	68:2	68:8	picture (8) 90:8 90:9	91:18	122:11	- ,	115:18	1
68:12	68:23	69:13		99:16	points [1]	25:10	Prevention [12] 60:25	provide [2] 80:3
69:23	70:2	70:13	91:19 95:12 120:13	99:10	-		61:5 68:10 68:19	89:11
70:23	71:1	71:5	1	72.00	poles (1) 69:8		68:24 68:25 69:16	provided (2) 9:6
71:7	71:15	71:18	pictures [5]	73:23	Police pr	18:7	69:17 69:18 70:22	24:23
72:8	72:10	72:12	74:18 76:12	76:12	71:19 94:2	1	79:9 102:20	providing (1) 46:23
72:17	72:22	73:3	100:5		police [13]	61:24	preventive (i) 115:1	proving [1] 110:24
73:10	75:1	75:3 76:5	piece [15]	17:4	62:11 70:7		previous [1] 63:16	I* . ¥
75:9 76:14	76:2 77:18	78:6	19:19 19:20	34:9	71:22 72:1		1.	71:16 73:2
78:8	78:18	79:18	39:10 54:16	57:23	72:8 72:1		pride pr	
79:20	80:13	80:19	59:10 81:23	86:15	72:18 73:3		<b>priest</b> (1) 69:5	psychology (1) 32:23
81:20	82:1	83:3	88:11 89:2	115:8	policing [5]	18:9	primarily (2) 2:14	public [2] 15:8
83:23	84:11	85:4	124:15 125:25		18:9 72:7	94:11	78:21	84:12
85:7	85:19	85:22	pieces [2]	18:22	94:11		prime [3] 10:7	publicity [1] 66:3
86:13	87:5	87:12	111:18		policy m	20:21	126:1 126:2	Puerto (1) 80:16
89:7	89:14	89:18	pies (1) 90:15		Polish (4)	34:6	problem [6] 48:8	pull  s  45:19 45:19
90:1	90:12	90:20	pig [1] 81:21		36:17 36:1		48:25 62:4 66:20	45:20 45:21 98:24
90:24	91:2	91:10	Pike [7] 101:4	101:4	political [2]	85:2	97:17 103:12	pulling (i) 108:19
91:12	92:11	93:7	101:5 101:6	101:11	107:8	4.LB	Problems [1] 113:1	
93:13	94:5	94:8	101:20 101:21		1			Per Pesses (1)
		96:4	piled (t) 104:22		politically [:		problems (3) 49:1	pushed (1) 21:18
94:13	95:25				27:18 125:		66:11 103:21	pushing [z] 21:2
94:13 96:10	96:23	97:3		06.1	The second	4		1 AF AA -
94:13 96:10 97:5	96:23 97:11	97:3 97:13	Pinkertons (1)		Pool (1) 61:2		proceedings [1] 77:24	95:20
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24	96:23 97:11 98:5	97:3 97:13 98:8	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1)	68:9	Pool (1) 61:2 popped (1)	43:11	processed (i) 120:1	95:20 put [10] 6:1 56:22
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious (2)			43:11		
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pions [2] [1]:17	68:9	popped [t]	43:11  4  54:13	processed (i) 120:1	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2]   11:17   pious (2)	68:9	popped [t] population 88:7 88:9	43:11 54:13 110:22	processed (1) 120:6 professional (1) 110:17	<b>put</b> [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pions [2] [1]:17	68:9 11:7	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9]	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13	processed (i) 120:6 professional (i) 110:17 program (6) 33:12	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 119:11
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1 103:12	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious (2) 33:14	68:9 11:7 16:23	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8	processed (i) 120:5 professional (i) 110:17 program (6) 33:12 50:22 51:24 53:22	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1 103:12 104:3	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20]	68:9 11:7 16:23 5:23	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14	processed (i) 120:5 professional (i) 110:17 program (6) 33:12 50:22 51:24 53:22 53:23 99:25	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 119:11 puts [1] 14:8
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1 103:12 104:3 106:8	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5 106:17	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5 106:21	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20]	68:9 11:7 16:23	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1 100:10 125:	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14	processed (i) 120:6 professional (i) 110:17 program (6) 33:12 50:22 51:24 53:22 53:23 99:25 programmed (i)	put
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1 103:12 104:3 106:8 107:3	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5 106:17 107:7	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5 106:21 107:13	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20] 20:12 26:23	68:9 11:7 16:23 5:23 27:4	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1 100:10 125: positions [2]	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14	processed (1)   120:6 professional (1)   110:17   program (6)   33:12   50:22   51:24   53:22   53:23   99:25   programmed (1)   33:6	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 119:11 puts [1] 14:8
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1 103:12 104:3 106:8 107:3 107:20	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5 106:17 107:7	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5 106:21 107:13 108:6	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20] 20:12 26:23 37:25 38:2 38:17 61:11 70:21 76:10	68:9 11:7 16:23 5:23 27:4 38:17 61:13 81:10	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1 100:10 125: positions [2] 98:23	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14 20 87:5	processed (1)   120:5 professional (1)   110:17   program (6)     33:12   50:22   51:24   53:22   53:23   99:25   programmed (1)   33:6   programs (6)     29:1	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 119:11 puts [1] 14:8 -Q- quasi [1] 97:18
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:1 104:3 106:8 107:3 107:20 108:18	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5 106:17 107:7 107:25 108:22	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5 106:21 107:13 108:6 109:22	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20] 20:12 26:23 37:25 38:2 38:17 61:11 70:21 76:10 97:16 98:7	68:9 11:7 16:23 5:23 27:4 38:17 61:13 81:10 110:2	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1 100:10 125: positions [2] 98:23 possibility [	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14 20 87:5	processed (1)   120:5 professional (1)   110:17   program (6)   33:12   50:22   51:24   53:22   53:23   99:25   programmed (1)   33:6   programs (6)   29:1   37:24   51:16   100:6	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 119:11 puts [1] 14:8 -Q- quasi [1] 97:18 queens [1] 76:9
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:12 104:3 106:8 107:3 107:20 108:18 109:24	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5 106:17 107:25 108:22 110:4	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5 106:21 107:13 108:6 109:22 110:10	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20] 20:12 26:23 37:25 38:2 38:17 61:11 70:21 76:10 97:16 98:7 115:18 121:7	68:9 11:7 16:23 5:23 27:4 38:17 61:13 81:10	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1 100:10 125: positions [2] 98:23 possibility [ possible [4]	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14 20 87:5	processed (1)   120:5 professional (1)   110:17   program (6)   33:12   50:22   51:24   53:22   53:23   99:25   programmed (1)   33:6   programs (6)   29:1   37:24   51:16   100:6   115:4   116:14	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 [19:11] puts [1] 14:8 -Q- quasi [1] 97:18 queens [1] 76:9 queer [2] 122:20
94:13 96:10 97:5 97:24 98:12 100:9 102:1 103:12 104:3 106:8 107:20 108:18 109:24 111:3	96:23 97:11 98:5 99:11 100:22 102:13 103:4 103:15 104:5 106:17 107:7 107:25 108:22	97:3 97:13 98:8 99:16 101:8 102:18 103:9 103:22 106:5 106:21 107:13 108:6 109:22 110:10 111:14	Pinkertons (1) pioneered (1) Pious [2] 11:17 pious [2] 33:14 place [20] 20:12 26:23 37:25 38:2 38:17 61:11 70:21 76:10 97:16 98:7	68:9 11:7 16:23 5:23 27:4 38:17 61:13 81:10 110:2	popped [1] population 88:7 88:9 position [9] 21:5 21:1 79:10 82:1 100:10 125: positions [2] 98:23 possibility [	43:11 54:13 110:22 20:13 9 79:8 1 82:14 20 87:5	processed (1)   120:5 professional (1)   110:17   program (6)   33:12   50:22   51:24   53:22   53:23   99:25   programmed (1)   33:6   programs (6)   29:1   37:24   51:16   100:6	put [10] 6:1 56:22 64:7 69:4 69:7 69:8 105:8 108:18 116:19 [19:11] puts [1] 14:8 -Q- quasi [1] 97:18 queens [1] 76:9 queer [2] 122:20

										Joan	me Ci	1a <b>d</b> wick
questions (6)	18:19	4:14 4	1:18	6:5	87:12			replacement (2	ı .	right 161		6:2
18:21 22:2	38:12		7:16	10:1	reflecti	on [1]	81:24	15:14 15:15		6:4	8:19	10:11
56:19 104:11			14:22	18:5	reflecti	vê [2]	120:14	reported [2]	37:8	16:9	19:6	23:15 29:17
quickly (1)	114:20		22:4 29:22	26:5 30:20	122:15			101:18		23:15 37:14	23:17 40:11	42:16
quiet [2] 23:14	65:23		31:5	31:23	reflects	[1]	20:21	representative	(L)	43:2	43:2	43:2
quite (11)	12:23		34:11	36:9	Refuge		124:5	99:8		43:2	49:3	51:5
48:4 69:11	83:22		<b>1</b> 1: <b>1</b> 1	42:10	regions		52:5	Republican (3)	25:11	52:2	55:20	62:5
85:17 90:24	90:25		14:8	45:5	related			45:10 46:7		62:23	63:24	63:25
	114:3		47:24	50:22		[4] 100:19	23:22	requested (1)	114:19	66:25	73:7	75:7
118:8			51:11	54;5	1			requires (1)	25:2	75:7	75:7	76:4
quote (1)	107:21		56:20	56:22	relation 81:9	102-22 102-22	126:10	research [2]	64: <b>6</b>	76:4	76:4	76:4
quoted [2]	8:22		58:15	58:22				67:4		76:4 77:25	76:6 84:10	77:25 92:14
17:18			50:14 56:5	60:16 67:5	relation	ıзшbs (	Lļ	resolution [1]	21:8	93:22	94:7	97:23
]			57:10	67:11	releven	<b>.</b>	00.25	resorting (1)	17:23	98:1	98:6	100:6
-R-		1	59:24	79:15			98:25	resources [4]	47:2	100:24		102:3
racism [2]	20:14		81:13	81:16	Relief [		79:7	47:3 47:21	88:17	106:5		106:17
81:14	20.11		84:L	84:12	relief [1]	-	5:10	respect [3]	10:14		112:13	
racist [1]	80:21		39:14	89:16	religion		12:1	18:13 76:23	74.14		117:21	121:3
radical (2)	17:11		39:22	92:12	1	59:18		respectability	[11	•	125:2	126:11
119:19	17:11		94:23 101:19	96:7	Religio		26:21	96:9	1-4	righted		101:24
radicalizes [1]	120:2		104:19	102:6	religiou		11:9	respected [1]	116:1	rights [:		5:17
		104:14			ุ์ เร:วั	22:9		respectful (i)	23:23	6:3	86:1	86:21
radically (1)	43:23		106:11		relucta	ntly (1)	79:10	•		92:19	93:9	102:8
raided (1)	97:19			108:13	remain	ed [1]	23:20	respects [1]	12:16	rings (2)		106:22
raised [6]	4:9	108:19	109:8	110:1	Remen		105:17	respond (1)	79:10	riot p	80:19	
9:24 11:22	23:11		113:3	114:11	remem		2:25	responded [1]	70:20	riots (4)	80:12	80:16
23:19 98:22		116:19			5:8	5:19	5:22	responses (1)	82:13		80:18	
ran (2) 24:4	33:12		119:4	119:12	6:12	6:15	29:1	responsibility	[2]	risk (t)	28:6	
Rang p	111:4	120:20 1 125:9 1	120:24	122:19	30:22	32:9	35:14	15:18 31:3		riskiest	[1]	28:1
	111:3			7:2	45:4	46:13	51:23	responsible [2]	20:3	risks (1)	69:24	
rather [2]	18:17	reason [3   83:11   9	98:20	1:2	56:4	56:17	56:19	58:15		ritual		16:20
23:23		1		10:7	56:25 57:21	57:2 57:23	57:10 58:10	rest [2] 57:25	71:23	road (2)		105:2
rationale [1]	81:16	reasons     11:8	191 51:23	66:14	58:10	59:7	59:15	restaurants [1]	84:9	Robert		101:8
rattle [1]	106:22	105:20		00,17	59:16	59:22	60:21	restless [4]	120:3	101-15	101:18	101.0
re-interview p	1	receive	.,	83:8	61:6	61:9	61:11	120:4 120:5	122:17	107:11	101.10	101.21
94:18	•	Recently		30:14	63:8	63:12	63:20	restrain (t)	92:23	role (10)	7-16	14:5
reached [1]	58:16	125:12	[2]	30;14	63:21	64:10	64:25	resume [1]	122:8	33:3	33:7	37:12
reacted (2)	108:25	recently		21:2	65:5	65:12	65:20	retarded [1]	116:3	37:20	74:21	80:8
124:18			105:11		67:12	67:22	68:3	rethinking (1)	89:15	91:9	91:14	
reaction (2)	104:25	reckoned		85:10	71:19 74:11	73:12 74:23	73:19 75:10			roles [1]	63:13	
124:10	14-12-	1		40:15	75:15	85:4	93:17	retired [1]	121:6	Roman		11:22
read [7] 9:21	9:23	recogniz			96:24	97:3	97:7	retreat [3]	34:18	11:24		44:1
9:24 26:24	101:20	recogniz			97:8	97:25	99:11	34:23 51:3	06.24		121:10	
101:21 123:23		recollect		5:8		100:21		retrieve [1]	95:24	room (4	ı	3:1
reading [3]	9:20	30:22 9			104:5	104:10		return (i)	79:12	39:13		120:12
9:25 115:15		recollect	ions (1	J	105:7		105:18	returned (1)	78:23	roomm	ate [1]	49:11
ready (4)	44:19	97:23	4	0.40	106:2	106:24	107:11	reverse (t)	20:14	roots [2]		36:16
49:14 73:8	94:23	reconstr				108:15		revolution (2)	33:22	roster		125:20
real [9] 14:25	29:12	Record	-	71:6		108:23		89:1		rough	-	72:11
35:23 56:6	73:16	record [4]		71:7	109:8	109:20		Rican III	80:16	79:16	••	
103:21 121:9	121:21	1	78:12	95:12	111:5	111:5	111:24	Rick pg 94:19		round	n	15:5
124:25		recorded		57:10		120:10		rid (1) 93:5		route (t)		84:25
reality [1]	32:16	recordin	<b>g</b> (1)	77:19	remem	be <b>red</b> (:	4	Ridgen	50:15	ruin (1)		47.47
realize [6]	72:20	recreate	[2]	42;25	124:18			Right [30]	3:21			101.17
73:1 76:15	82:21	93:8			remem	bering	[1]	8:20 17:18	28:17	ruined		101:13
86:22 91:20	·	recruited	d (1)	26:16	109:11	·		37:14 41:13	43:2	rule (2)		65:16
realized [3]	50:11	referrals		66:14	remind		123:11	49:3 51:5	52:4	rules [3]	10:6	56:17
91:14 95:6		reflect 163		28:7	remind	S [1]	113:8	\$4:4 55:22	62:5	106:2		
realizes [1]	44:15	87:13			remove	d [2]	22:17	62:22 70:6	73:7	FILM (2)		53:21
Really 171	6:20	119:6			125:20	- •		76:4 76:6	78:10	runawa		54:18
6:22 29:20	56:23	reflected		119:I	rent (2)	3:2	3:7	78:20 84:10	84:14 92:14	55:3	118:7	118:10
71:15 82:21	112:15	120:20	•		repeat		77:23	85:4 90:6 98:6 102:18	106:13	runawa	I <b>ys</b> (2)	112:3
really [102]	2:3	reflecting	<b>g</b> (2)	23:17		-,	<del></del>	112:13 122:5	100.15	118:5		
4:3 4:9	4:13				t			1		<u> </u>		

								Joanne Ct	IAUWICK
	51:15	117:9		sensitive [1]	96:13	78:10 95:14	117:22	93:3	
101:2		Schools [6]	14:21	sent [0] 41:10	69:25	showing [1]	45:18	solver [1]	48:25
runs (1) 2:10		14:24 15:2 15:4 15:23	15:3	101:15	10.10	sic [1] 90:2		someone  7	10:22
-s-		schools (3)	5:17	separate [6] 41:11 86:17	13:10 88:14	sick (1) 26:10		11:14 29:7 69:17 69:19	33:19 96:20
		6:13 15:2		96:8 100:10	30117	side [3] 4:12 94:10	23:17	Sometimes [1]	
S (1) 17:8		Scott pp 63:21		separated [1]	85:13	signed m	117:2	sometimes [13]	
s/b (1) 90:2 sacks (1)	46:3	scripts (1)	91:8	September [3]	50:18	significant [2]	18:22	61:15 66:5	66:17
Sacramento [1]		scripture [2]	109:6	5 50:24 110:5	12.16	105:25		69:24 73:3 92:3 108:23	92:2 118:21
	38:2	109:17	26:11	sermon [1]   serve [1] 37:22	16:19	signs (2), 69:4	69:7	120:2 121:25	
	112:8	scuttle (1)	110:17	served [1]	115:24	silent III	27:19	somewhat [1]	54:14
123:15 124:1		seat [1] 75:17	110.17	service [1]	37:15	similar [1]	40:4	somewhere [4]	78:4
safety [2] 81:5	20:3	seats [1] 75:17		Services [1]	103:7	single [2] 101:23	46:14	81:8 83:20 Sanama	123:24
	65:11	second [5]	14:2	services [9]	31:16	sister [5]	33:4	Sonoma [1] [SOOD [2] 9:3	116:4 21:1
	41:11	31:2 45:9	74:22	39:3 39:4	46:22	33:7 33:8	33:9	SOOR (2)	69:1
	88:7	91:5	21.00	46:24 58:2 98:9 113:3	66:16	33:10		90:10	٠,,,
	21:17	secret (1)	21:20 48:9	serving (t)	88:6	<b>sit</b> (5) 48:19 74:14 103:25	48:22	SOFTY (7)	14:14
San (24) 1:4	1:13	See [6] 40:10	43:18	set [1] 98:1	<del></del>	sit-in [1] 94:2	143,11	34:14 36:25 83:3 115:13	78:18
39:21 44:23	60:24 71:19	44:3 57:15	68:8	setting [2]	98:9	sit-ins (1)	93:11	83:3 115:13 sort [29] 2:13	8:16
	79:19	69:23		113:14		sites [1] 117:14		8:19 9:8	16:7
87:21 90:2	91:5	See [42] 5:17 { 11:16 27:19	10:1 28:3	settle [1] 11:8	***	sitting [6]	46:4	16:25 22:3	22:20
93;9 94:20 108:20 109:11	10 <b>8</b> :14	28:7 28:22	31:11	seven (1)	20:13	48:14 48:22	59:22	26:13 33:3 44:4 45:3	36:2 45:16
115:19 118:25		32:6 34:10	36:5	seventh [1] several [3]	56:8 51:7	74:25 75:4 situation [2]	91:14	58:8 58:16	67:18
122:19		37:9 38:15 42:14 42:17	38:16 42:18	52:7 68:17	31.7	109:7	71:14	69:23 73:5	73:10 99:22
1- ''	53:5	43:15 46:1	46:11	sew [1] 47:16		situations [t]	83:20	77:22 95:4 107:14 108:19	
sandwiched [1]		62:22 65:12	71:16	sex [4] 65:17	65:19	six [3] 60:21	61:7	117:15 120:24	123:7
1 *	104:13	78:16 80:6 82:9 82:9	82:7 90:7	112:19 125:24		70:16	2.43	SOUND [1]	77:20
sat [3] 104:25 120:1	115:25	90:9 90:10	90:11	sexism (2) 20:14	20:14	sixteen [1]	9:13	sound (2)	15:23
I	81:10	91:19 98:15	106:19	sexual (s)	20:4	sixty (1) 65:14 Sixty-five (1)	24:19	79:18 Sounds [1]	10:6
	15:16	114:2 114:2 119:23 123:2	118:14 123:2	56:20 66:23	88:22	Sixty-five [i]	108:6	sounds [3]	52:12
26:6 32:7	32:18	124:16		88:22 89:1	89:7	size [1] 87:17	108.0	58:19 92:5	32-12
	81:10 91:14	seeing (11)	34:12	124:14 sexually (1)	125:14	slacks [1]	53:4	sources [1]	47;7
104:17 104:19		34:13 35:16 92:1 92:1	91:25 99:1	shady [1]	46:15	sleep [2] 61:13	61:17	South 121	6:10
121:7		106:1 120:12		share (4)	32:19	slept (1) 61:15		84:7	22.20
saws (1) 17:23		125:1		67:4 93:4		Sloan-Ketterir	1g (1)	Spanish (s) 33:21 36:15	33:20 36:16
	18:3 50:12	segregated in		shared (2)	46:12	1:22		49:14	
91:17 126:13	20.12	self-selected (1) selfish (1)	92:23	51:10  sharing [3]	27:22	small [6] 4:20 17:5	2:25 32:3	spare [t]	103:13
	72:12	Selma (i)	93:18	47:21 110:17	27:22	91:18 91:18		speak [12]	3:16
72:13	62.12	semblance [1]	104:13	Shedding [1]	1:8	smelled [3]	6:17	3:18 7:12 45:24 45:24	20:15 72:23
	63:12 77:5	semester [1]	28:17	shelter (2)	39:5	6:20 22:6	49.43	81:11 90:12	101:1
	6:25	seminary [4]	80:3	39:5		smoking (2) 68:1	67:23	102:21 116:22	20.40
scholarship (3)		119:14 119:15		shelters (2) 97:20	97:17	sneak (ii)	124:8	speaking (I)	36:16 113:15
11:14 26:17		send [2] 52:22	80:10	Sheraton [1]	94:2	so-and-so [2]	46:18	Special (1) specifically (1)	
scholarships (1)	I	sending (2) 83:5	82:19	shift [2] 89:17	90:5	118:10		speed (t)	68:2
28:25 School (4)	20-24	85.5  sends [2]	123:18	(shirts (t)	26:10	so-called [1]	125:18	spell pp 14:14	00.2
	30:24 79:6	123:21		shit [1] 48:20		social (12) 15:18 16:4	15:17 17:14	spelling [1]	64:4
school (29)	1:24	Senior (1)	103:7	shock [2]	48:4	36:20 36:22	37:1	spend isi	19:9
2:2 5:20	6:14	senior [4]	5:20	105:12	49.30	37:8 38:10	38:11	39:12 54:6 65:23 89:10	60:17
	15:8 15:13	5:22 28:18 seniors (1)	29:2 29:5	shoot [1]  shooting [2]	48:20 48:16	46:22 46:23 socials (1)	73:5	spent [3]	60:18
15:15 15:24	22:17	Semors (1)	4:15	67:25	40.10	Society (3)	1:15	116:13 119:21	00.10
	26:11	16:14 17:14	19:3	shoots [1]	13:14	44:25 90:4		spiritual (1)	17:17
	27:4 28:16	42:11 42:12	42:16	short (1) 40:18		society [2]	5:2	spoke [1]	3:18
29:17 32:4	44:1	99:5 109:15 sensibility [1]	114:22 97:1	show (i) 89:12		44:5	0.0	sponsored (1)	116:5
47:10 53:22	79:5	SCIPIDINIA 11	27:1	showed (4)	78:9	solidarity [2]	86:7	<b>spun</b> (1) 89:3	
·-							.,		Dana 14

				_	_			Joanne Ch	auwick
squeeze (1)	107:16	stood [1]	86:6	style [2] 18:10	31:3	Swedish [1]	30:13	Tenderloin (5)	
squeezing [t]	107:13	stoop [2]	48:22	styles [1]	49:17	sweep (1)	62:7	88:9 111:22	112:4
St [4] 26:15	99:12	48:22		subject (1)	11:4	sweet [1]	30:1	113:3	
100:1 119:2		stop (t) 73:9		suburban [i]	53:9	swing (3)	28:19	tends (1)	\$1:18
stability (2)	121:10	store (2) 8:23	45:16	suburbia	50:10	54:8 54:9			15:16
121:18		storefront (4)	55:13	suburbs (3)	50:5	switch pr	25:13	tension [1]	72:15
staff (t) 34:4		115:22 121:8	122:7	50:8 50:9	20.0	switched [1]	81:12	tenth [1] 110:20	
stance (2)	21:14	stories (s)	94:3	success [1]	69:12	system [10]	11:3		110:15
102:8		101:8 102:16	103:17	such [6] 25:16	85:23	15:9 19:13	20:8	124:19 124:22	
stand (t)	88:10	105:24		102:7 103:10	103:10	20:10 20:12	37:3	terms (23)	22:8
standing [1]	95:17	story (8) 31:2 60:23 75:19	46:12 94:5	104:13		37:5 86:11	100:15	22:8 40:9 50:9 56:20	47:11 57:24
star [1] 4:24		101:6 101:10		sudden (1)	76:19	<b>systemic</b> (2) 20:1	20:1	60:15 62:10	66:19
start (4) 37:6	50:17	Straight (i)	1:8	suddenly (7)	26:24	20:1		69:6 86:16	87:16
50:25 106:21		straight [7]	17:1	42:3 42:6	44:15	-T-		88:11 88:24	94:10
started (20)	2:3	76:23 85:9	85:15	74:6 95:2	95:7			103:2 118:18 123:6 124:20	
6:4 24:25 36:24 47:12	25:15 47:13	86:6 102:23		Suicide (12) 61:5 68:9	60:24 68:18	table [1] 56:22		125:17	124.23
55:17 55:21	57:21	strain (2)	16:4	68:23 68:25	69:16	tactics (1)	94:11	test [2] 64:21	80:2
63:8 68:16	69:4	116:19		69:17 69:18	70:22	taker [1]	28:7	1	17:24
71:24 74:8	74:16	strains (4)	13:23	79:9 102:20		takes [1] 38:14		TESTING (2)	77:20
85:16 91:2 107:9	97:6	17:10 17:11	51:20	suicide (1)	68:14	taking  6  69:24 73:23	4:22	77:20	
starting [6]	28:12	Strait (1)	74:17	suitçases (2)	52:23	76:12 76:12	74:18	testing (1)	71:16
58:15 69:9	76:11	strait-laced [1]		53:7	22.1	tangent [1]	18: l	tests [1] 77:19	
89:4 107:7		strange [3] 60:9 98:21	18:14	summer [15]	23:1 50:21	Tape (3) 1:15	45:1	Thank (1)	126:21
starts (1)	123:11	strategies [1]	16:1	52:16 53:2	53:3	90:4	**.,	thank [2]	111:11
State [6] 51:6	51:18	Street [12]	1:3	53:22 99:25	100:5	tape [4] 7:22	79:20	126:5	
79:3 110:6	110:8	55:8 55:14	67:13	107:25 115:3	115:4	96:5 103:18		Thanksgiving	{L}
116:4		92:25 97:10		116:10 116:14		Tar    108:6		120:10	
Staten (2)	1:25	97:14 98:2	100:2	summers (2) 24:17	15:6	Tastes (1)	10:10	that'll [i]	18:23
3:23	2.4	100:4 100:18		Sunday [8]	14:22	taught (1)	116:17	theirs (1)	93:4
States [2] 18:8	2:4	street (9) 39:11 67:20	38:3 67:21	38:22 47:10	58:1	Tavern [2]	62:9		8:8
stationery (1)	45:16	81:3 95:16	97:16	115:7 119:10		62:12		13:9 86:18 119:5 123:25	99:3
status (1)	89:5	118:14 121:8	2	126:11		teach (3)	47:10	theologian (II	14-13
stay isi 58:8	61:12	streets [7]	36:19	Sundays (1)	116:4	104:16 126:3		Theological [1]	
61:13 74:19	81:14	39:24 61:2	66:21	super [1]	105:7	teacher [2] 56:9	32:7	theological [5]	
stayed [1]	23:6	71:25 81:1	99:3	supplemental	[L]	teachers (1)	82:24	14:17 15:19	18:18
step [7] 42:20	42:20	strength (t)	85:2	15:16		teaching [3]	16:7	108;2	
91:16 91:16	91:25	strikers (1)	94:25	supplementary 15:8	y [1]	32:6 58:1	10.7	theologically p	]
91:25 91:25		strong [13] 4:13 4:15	3:13 16:4	support (s)	21:4	teachings [1]	12:15	13:10	
steps (4) 43:17	91:23	16:14 18:17	19:4	57:8 64:24	82:5	team (4) 49:20	50:21	theology 151	12:1
91:24 92:3	4:17	80:4 80:6	89:16	88:1		62:20 62:20		14:11 43:19 86:2	84:16
stereotype [3] 4:18 4:19	4(17	96:18 100:7	102:8	supporting (1)	119:13	techniques (1)	48:14	theory (1)	86:2
sticky (ii	66:6	structure (3)	11:12	supportive (1)	102:25	Ted [4] 64:18	91:12	there'd p	121:1
STILL [1]	77:21	16:19 107:18		suppose (2)	13:21	96:19 96:20		they've [2]	82:25
still (39) 3:8	6:23	struggle [3] 46:12 124:19	21:22	110:20		teenager [2]	12:3	124:24	V=180
6:23 6:24	8:8	struggling (1)	124:13	supposed [s]	6:16	25:2	10.4	thinkers (1)	25:15
11:20 26:10	27:3	Steart p	63:10	20:24 44:11 110:6	77:1	teeth [3] 10:3 10:9	10:4	thinking [10]	8:16
29:25 36:16 49:22 49:23	37:3 53:10	Stuart's m	64:24	surfing [1]	31:10	Telegraph [3]	61:15	42:21 44:3	48:2
49:22 49:23 54:14 57:1	52:19 62:19	student [1]	27:3	Surprise	26:22	115:23 121:3	31,13	50:11 71:21	76:19
62:20 62:20	66:7	Students (1)	29:1	surprise (1)	26:22	Telephone [1]	1:5	80:17 89:14	114:6
67:12 69:2	70:8	students (3)	26:16	survive ():	32:15	telephone (1)	69:8	third (1) 45:20	12.6
71:21 74:20	79:14 83:18	116:10 119:16	20:10	survived [2]	66:7	telling [1]	110:18	thirteen (1) thirty (3)	12:6 90:22
79:15 83:7 84:14 85:12	105:10	studies (1)	14:11	68:18	00.7	tells  11 56:8		114:13 122:21	90.22
114:20 115:15		stuff [19]	15:17	suspicion [2]	83:12	Ten [i] 108:1		thirty-five m	122:22
119:1 123:14	124:22	16:16 22:20	34:20	83:15		ten (10) 6:2	21:11	thought [20]	9:11
124:23		52:22 57:15	57:19	Swallow [1]	105:12	28:2 79:14	97:15	17:25 24:1	25:13
stimulus [1]	58:7	62:10 67:11	68:1	swear [1]	25:19	110:12 110:15	110:19	31:5 31:14	34:15
stipend [1]	52:17	75:23 76:16 103:2 105:4	100:23 109:10	sweater [1]	77:25	110:22 110:25		50:17 52:11	53:18
Stokes (1)	94:19	109:14 109:17		Sweden [1]	14:1	tended [1]	98:19	\$8:17 65:7	70:15 87:14
L		14414				<u>L</u>		76:20 77:1	87:14

				<u> </u>	, ,			Joanne Ci	nadwick
109:4 120:9	120:23	tonight [2]	70:25	8:25 92:		41:24		vart [2] 77:11	100:5
125:22		126:7		124:3 125	5:9	unjust (1)	62:15	variations (1)	11:23
thread (3)	31:19	Too [1] 29:16		trust [s] 45:		uniess [2]	48:10	various (1)	11:8
31:21 31:22		too [24] 32:19	35:3	45:9 46:		86:3		Vatican [t]	43:23
Three [1]	90:4	41:18 48:23	50:13	trusted 121	43:14	unquote [1]	107:22	version [1]	13:21
three (9) 2:22	2:25	50:13 66:2	68:20	71:22		unresponsive	2 [1]	vice [2] 28:21	62:3
33:9 41:6	79:7	70:7 84:15 90:22 96:3	88:24	trusting [1]	71:24	71:9	, -	video [2]	95:19
80:11 80:12	112:9		97:1 103:21	try [6] 19:		up [56] 1:20	2:5	95:19	93.19
120:20			111:15	20:12 21:		3:10 3:12	6:5	Vietnam (t)	81:13
thriving (1)	42:3	112:17 117:21		62:16 76:		9:1 10:8	10:17	View  4  26:17	27:11
through [30]	12:14	119:16		trying [22]	6:1 0 16:12	12:1 19:1 22:4 23:3	20:19 27:1	27:23 29:15	27.11
12:20 13:20 24:17 27:16	24:17 29:17	took [12] 4:3	4:9	8:9 8:1 20:1 37:		27:5 34:20		visible (t)	55:16
31:9 31:10	32:1	10:22 29:2	43:16	40:3 42:		35:25 39:14		vision [1]	98:18
32:5 35:6	46:9	84:23 89:8	92:12	42:23 42:		50:25 51:21	53:8	visioning (1)	20:16
46:11 48:7	60:6	102:7 116:5 121:14	121:13	55:4 61:		56:2 56:11	57:15	visions [1]	
78:3 83:10	88:13	topic [1] 11:16		93:8 96:	14 98:23	57:16 60:25			98:16
96:2 96:18	97:5		54.0	104:16 108		61:15 62:24		visit [3] 23:5	46:18
103:25 110:12 112:19 112:20	110:20	topless (2) 62:4	54:9	Tucson [1]	116:13	72:11 72:11 75:17 77:12	75:17 81:18	116:6	22,4
123:23 125:10	117:23			turn [2] 105		87:3 92:12		visited [1]	23:6
throughout (1)	122-16	total [1] 124:17		TV  11 9:2	2	95:9 98:1	98:9	vocal (1)	26:4
throw [2]	10:10	totally [1]	73:24	twelve [1]	32:9	100:2 100:4		voice [1] 86:19	
10:11	10:10	touch m	51:13	twenty [1]	119:25	107:13 110:5		VOICES (1)	1:2
thrown 121	58:22	touched [1]	119:12	twice [1] 116	5:4	115:10 117:2		volunteers [5]	62:25
78:7	J.L.L	tough (2)	6:22	Two [2] 43:		121:2 121:6		63:5 65:14	71:1
thta [1] 16:22		6:23		two [22] 8:1		upbringing (2 22:2	(1:8 p	97:9	25-21
ticked [1]	105:6	toward [2]	19:10	12:24 14:		1	50.17	vote (6) 25:11 45:17 45:19	25:21 46:2
ticket (1)		73:4		20:22 24:	2 26:18	upset [1]	59:17	46:7	40:2
	75:5	towards [3]	22:3	28:20 29:		upshot (1)	95:10	voted [4]	25:17
tickets (1)	75:4	44:14 89:13	2.42	33:17 35:		urban [12]	8:8	25:17 45:16	46:6
tied [3] 41:22	100:12	town [6] 2:9 2:11 2:13	2:10 8:7	53:7 53: 65:15 68:		35:19 35:20 41:7 41:22		voting (1)	45:15
100:13		2:14 2:13 13:1	6:1		):20	57:9 57:9	89:21	vows (1) 12:10	73,13
ties (n 31:19		toy (1) 24:22		two-year [		94:23 98:19		1043[1] 12.10	
tight (n. 11:2		toys  11 24:21		type [1] 66:		urgent [t]	20:25	-W-	
times [6]	8:24 54:24	tradition[1]	116:23	typical m	11:1	used [30]	10:7		
47:14 53:14 56:11 60:10	80:11	traditional 191		typacarin	11.1	23:21 24:7	45:14	Wagner [1]	64:17
103:20	50.11	42:5 47:7	47:10	[	U-	48:18 55:8	56:13	wait [1] 66:1	
timing (1)	50:12	47:11 58:6	63:13	l —		56:13 59:22		waiting [1]	68:25
tiny (1) 17:7	20.12	119:23 121:4	******	Uh [4] 6:1		63:4 63:23 65:9 65:21	65:3	Waldorf [1]	15:24
tired [2] 24:24	109:6	training [3]	15:1	25:5 97:		78:14 78:17	66:1 85:2	watk [s] 22:3	77:11
1	105.0	112:24 112:25		umbrella (		89:5 98:10		103:23 103:24	118:14
toast pr 10:9	00-0	transformatio		Uncle (1)	23:21	112:16 113:2	4 115:3	walk-up (1)	45:21
Today (1)	90:8	45:2 57:18	.,	uncomfort	able III	115:6 119:8	122:15	wafked [1]	46:4
today [31]	3:8	transformativ	e III	59:23		122:17 124:1		walking [2]	36:18
9:19 14:7 17:5 22:24	14:9 25:3	114:10		uncontroli	able (t)	using [2]	67:20	39:24	
25:19 26:13	28:3	transformed p	2)	95:3		67:21		wanting [2]	38:6
30:20 37:3	39;4	114:8 114:14		under (4)	61:17	Usually (1)	63:21	65:5	
40:19 42:19	46:5	transgender (1			3:18 121:13	usually [5]	23:17	wants (1)	49:20
47:1 48:5	48:8	transition (1)	96:7	under-rese	earched (1)	104:9 104:1	0 109:3	war [12] 2:19	2:21
48:17 49:18 57:1 69:21	49;23 83:7	trashed [1]	77:22	113:21	d	109:4		2:23 3:5	5:9
85:8 85:10	90:9	traveled [1]	123:20	understand 37:21 38:	d [5] 15:22 25 84:22	**		5:11 5:24	6:4
92:15 95:18	98:20	treatment [1]	78:25	99:2	2) 04:22	V-		7:5 8:13 93:1	81:12
together [19]	6:1	trial [1] 77:18		understoo	d m - 22 - 10 h	Vacation [3]	30:23	1	
9:16 37:22	48:4	tried [8] 20:21	24:9	113:13 123		30:24 30:25		ward (1) 116:5	
49:17 51:20	52:7	80:11 93:17	117:16	unfortuna		vacation [3]	53:21	Washington [3 61:20 61:21	93:25
53:15 56:1	64:7	117:20 120:1	124:16	71:9	, 1*I	79:19 115:3		1	70:9
65:17 74:14	80:7	tries (1) 19:16		Union [1]	100:4	vacations (1)	24:2	watch (2) 70:10	IU. <del>y</del>
85:11 86:11 116:20 116:21	98:24 116:22	Trinidad (1)	40:19	union (2)	23:12	Valley [4]	55:20	watched (1)	66:9
I	75:17	Trinity [1]	34:7	23:13		56:2 77:3	101:16		
LUCITION TO THE	1.3.15		- •-			value [4]	7:20	watching [1]	104:5
toilet (2) 75:17		tripm 2:3		∤ <b>umquelv</b> n	] 6/:13		100 10		04-22
token (1)	106:15	trip (1) 2:3	96:23	uniquely p		9:11 9:25	105:12	waters [1]	96:23
token (1) tolerant (1)		troubled [1]	96:23 8:24	unit ja 113	3:16	9:11 9:25 valued [1]	7:18	Ways [11]	24:9
token (1)	106:15		96:23 8:24			9:11 9:25			24:9

							Joanne Chadwick
102:23 102:24	118:5	19:16 20:3	20:23	WTONG [9]	15:21	1	
118:23 119:1	122:11	85:8		23:15 23:16	40:14		
123:4		women [28]	14:5	41:19 75:25	75:25		
wealth (1)	122:12	19:4 19:4	19:15	101:24 120:13		1	
wealthy [2]	7:10	19:17 19:20 20:7 28:4	19:25 29:2	wrote [3] 49:5   126:7	31:13		
9:18		37:4 47:19	57:3	49.3 120.7		1	
weapons [i]	78:2	59:18 64:10	75:11	-X-			
wear [1] 53:7		78:25 79:25	80:8	. —			
wearing [2]	4:23	85:10 85:12	85:14	X (1) 118:15			
53:5		85:15 85:15 109:21 120:7	86:17 125:23	i ——			
Week [4] 14:12	17:18	Women's [1]	85:14				
63:17 80:24	2.31	women's [6]		$Y^{1}S_{111} = 113:1$			
weekend [5] 7:23 7:24	7:21 27:22	19:12 75:16	19:5 79:22	year (ta) 15:4	28:18		
86:22	21,62	85:23 86:25	77.22	31:8 43:10	50:1		
weekends [2]	89:11	wonder [3]	20:17	62:23 68:11	68:16		
95:5		76:5 122:20		79:4 84:17 93:23 109:4	84:17 109:5		
weeks (ii)	53:16	wonderful [3]	36:17	110:8 110:11			
weird m	31:6	57:5 111:14		117:2	<b>-</b>		
welcome (3)	84:20	wondering (s)		years (60)	1:24		
85:7 110:3		42:13 62:1	93:13	2:19 3:6	3:22		
welcoming m	21:9	108:24		6:2 8:1	13:21		
welfare [3]	1:23	wool (1) 53:4		19:9 19:23 21:8 23:10	20:13 24:2		
37:3 37:5		Woolworth's ( 24:13 24:15	<sup>3]</sup> −24:16	25:9 25:14	26:18		
white [10]	2:17	word [10]	3:3	30:10 31:9	31:12		
40:25 42:8	72:22	16:22 26:1	88:4	31:15 32:1	32:3		
72:22 72:23 88:16 106:16	86:8 106:16	88:22 89:8	92:6	32:5 32:9 40:22 48:13	33:17 66:10		
whiter [1]	10:10	122:17 124:10	125:7	67:7 71:20	71:21		
whole [17]	5:2	words [6]	14:18	71:22 79:6	79:12		
7:14 13:3	14:19	19:13 21:11	39:6	79:14 79:18	80:2		
14:20 15:25	42:6	44:9 91:13		82:2 86:23	90:22		
42:18 44:14	53:18	Wore pt 102:9		92:12 96:17 106:19 111:25	102:14		
57:4 58:11	86:14	worked [20] 3:11 8:12	2:19 10:15	112:9 114:4	114:12		
89:14 95:1 126:2	125:25	20:20 24:6	24:13	115:23 115:24	116:11		
wider (1)	123:20	27:12 32:2	33:13	116:15 119:25			
wife (9) 49:9	49:10	44:1 52:21	69:15	122:21 122:22	125:10		
74:24 75:1	75:2	79:3 79:6		126:10 126:17			
96:11 101:5	105;22	82:2 98:10 126:9	100:7	yers   120:20	20.17		
105:23		worker (4)	36:20	yet [4] 25:22 90:24 90:25	39:17		
willing [s]	56:18	36:22 38:10	38:11	York 161 1:18	1:19		
88:8 99:2	104:15	workers 121	37:1	1:21 1:24	2:15		
105:1	21:16	37:8		3:24			
wilfingly [1] window [2]	27:24	world 191	25:1	young [18]	30:23		
31:2	£1:24	30:6 53:18	73:22	44:7 47:4	47:8		
wine (2) 45:15	46:3	80:21 82:24	83:6	55:9 60:16 60:10 61:7	60:17 61:9		
wing (1) 121:14		83:7 88:10 worried (3)	20:25	60:19 61:7 72:1 101:17	106:20		
winter (1)	119:21	28:15 75:23	20;23	112:3 115:11			
within (2)	87:2	worries (1)	103:16	115:21 119:22			
107:17	57.2	WOLLY [2]	24:7	youngest pa	49:11		
without [3]	48:10	76:24	24.1	yourself [2]	27:5		
82:18 88:18		worse (2)	20:9	56:18			
witnessing (1)	70:12	45:11		Youth [4]	30:12		
wives (t)	74:13	worship [3]	58:2	51:6 97:14	98:2		
woman [15]	22:17	115;7 115;12		youth [7] 38:6 51:16	31:16 54:18		
43:3 45:6	45:13	worst [1]	58:17	55:3 78:23	98:9		
46:9 47:4	48:9	worth (3)	9:19	YWCA [2]	79:7		
65:17 75:12 100:22 121:2	76:3 121:5	15:18 87:9		126:9			
125:12 125:12	12119	worthwhile [1]					
womanizer (1)	102:1	Wown	5:6				
Women [5]	19:12	written (1)	82:16				
]						<u> </u>	